

DIABETES

LITERATURE INDEX

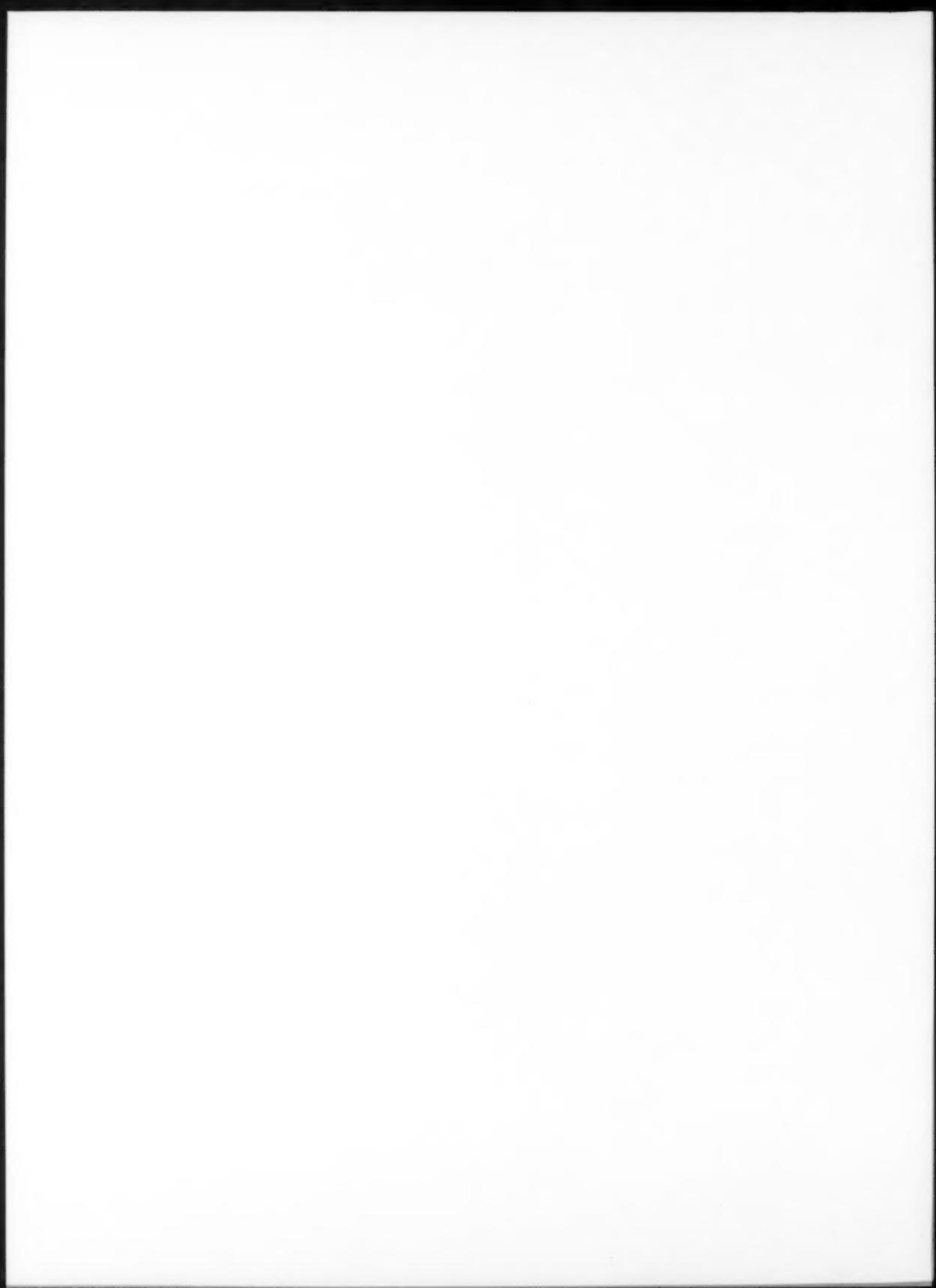
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM, AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

APRIL 1975
VOLUME 10, No. 4



DIABETES LITERATURE INDEX

(By Authors, Hierarchy, and by Keywords in the Title)

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

Editors

Arnold Lazarow, M.D., Ph.D., Minneapolis
Joseph Izzo, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.

Editorial Advisors

James Ashmore, Ph.D., Indianapolis
Jerome W. Conn, M.D., Ann Arbor, Michigan
Sherwin J. Cooperstein, Ph.D., Hartford, Conn.
Thaddeus S. Danowski, M.D., Pittsburgh
Peter H. Forsham, M.D., San Francisco
Irving Graef, M.D., New York, N.Y.
Reginald E. Haist, M.D., Toronto
Paul E. Lacy, M.D., St. Louis
Sidney Lerman, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
Rachmiel Levine, M.D., Duarte, California
Rolf Luft, M.D., Stockholm
Max Miller, M.D., Cleveland
Laurentius O. Underdahl, M.D., Rochester, Minn.
Sidney Weinhouse, M.D., Philadelphia
Frank G. Young, Ph.D., D.Sc., Cambridge, England

Order of Arrangement

Arrangement of hierarchy
MEDLARS terms included in hierarchy
Hierarchical Subject Index
Keyword Index
Author Index

Prepared for the

National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
through the cooperative efforts of the
University of Minnesota and the University of Rochester
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-67-663

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 75-303

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.
Price: \$2.25 (single copy). Subscription Price: \$26.50 per year; \$6.65 additional for foreign mailing.

PREFACE

Diabetes Literature Index is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases which has been prepared from MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System) tapes furnished by the National Library of Medicine. This specialized information medium is being published to fill an existing great need in the field of diabetes and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes, and therapy for diabetes. Publication of *Diabetes Literature Index* makes available an index of all current scientific papers relevant to this field from the world literature.

It is hoped that the issuing of *Diabetes Literature Index* under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases will provide a much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greater integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. *Diabetes Literature Index* has been published monthly since January 1966 and is cumulated at the end of each calendar year.

This publication is available free to National Institutes of Health grantees and contractors working in the field of diabetes, and libraries of medical schools. Requests from these *qualified* individuals to receive free copies of this publication must include their grant or contract number and the title of their project. These requests as well as address changes and other communications from these qualified recipients of free copies should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Diabetes Literature Index
National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
Building 31, Room 9A-03
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Other individuals and other libraries may receive this publication by subscribing *directly* to the Superintendent of Documents. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$26.50 (cumulative index issue not included; will be on sale, price to be determined later); foreign, \$6.65 additional; and \$2.25 for a single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Address changes for subscribers should be sent *directly* to:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

The Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through April 30, 1978

EDITORIAL NOTE

Diabetes Literature Index, a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases (NIAMDD), was brought about through the cooperative efforts of two divisions of the National Institutes of Health (NIAMDD and the National Library of Medicine), a professional society (American Diabetes Association), three Universities (University of Minnesota, University of Rochester, and Case Western Reserve University) as well as a number of individual scientists. In this rather unique cooperative project, initiated in 1958, duplication of effort has been reduced to a minimum. The digital information generated from the original input of bibliographic citations to the National Library of Medicine's MEDLARS system is processed by computer in several different ways and ultimately used to compose the final printed pages of this *Diabetes Literature Index*.

Each month the MEDLARS magnetic tape furnished by the National Library of Medicine (NLM) is used for identification of the diabetes related literature. All bibliographic citations classified under subject headings which we have designated as Priority I, represent articles that are 100% diabetes-related; they are automatically copied onto a new magnetic tape and constitute over seventy percent of the citations appearing in this index. The citations appearing under Priority II and III are subject headings which include both diabetes-related and unrelated articles; these are printed on cards by the computer. The diabetes related citations are identified manually and the corresponding digital information is added to the next month's Priority I magnetic tape.

In the selection of this bibliography, diabetes-related literature has been defined in a rather arbitrary but broad, comprehensive manner with a view toward providing the widest possible coverage of related areas. To this end the following subjects have been included: the Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas, including their structure and pathologic alterations; insulin, its properties, assay, synthesis, release or degradation; the direct and indirect effects of insulin on target organs; blood glucose level, hyper- and hypo-glycemia; insulin antibodies and insulin resistance; insulin allergy; recent developments in intermediary metabolism; experimental and clinical as-

pects of diabetes, signs, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, complications, and associated conditions. Also included are other hormones and agents whose effects are similar, opposite, synergistic or antagonistic to insulin, either in their primary or secondary effects on target organs. It should be noted that there are undoubtedly some omissions due to the empirical definition of the diabetes-related literature which was adopted and also to the difficulties attendant in preparing such a large-scale bibliography by machine.

The *Diabetes Literature Index* is published in three formats: a hierarchical subject index, a key word in title index, and an author index. The magnetic tape version of these indexes, prepared at the University of Minnesota, is used to generate the copy for offset printing by the Government Printing Office on their Linotron.

Hierarchical Subject Index: This index differs from *Index Medicus* in that related terms are grouped together in a hierarchical relationship. Thus, all citations which are indexed under blood sugar, glucose tolerance, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, and glycosuria are grouped under the general heading "blood sugar, urine sugar and related topics." In both the Diabetes Key Word Index and in *Index Medicus* these terms are arranged alphabetically, and the corresponding citations are distributed at many different page locations. In some instances where only a few citations appear under several similar subject headings, these are grouped together under a more generic term; at times, a new non-MEDLARS index term is created to cover these groupings of subject headings. In some instances where many citations appear under a single subject heading, these are subdivided by using subheadings.

Although the hierarchical subject index is, in a sense, a miniaturized version of *Index Medicus* (dealing with the core diabetes literature) it provides a much greater depth of indexing. Many relevant citations included in the *Diabetes Literature Index* do not appear under the corresponding subject headings in *Index Medicus*; because of space limitations, only two or three of the ten or more index terms included on the MEDLARS magnetic tape are used in the printed version of *Index Medicus*. At times the reason why a given citation appears under a specific subject

heading may not be apparent from the article title. However, examination of the list of index terms for this citation (included in the Author Index under the principal author) will give the basis for this inclusion.

Beginning with the January 1971 issue, two sections are included in the Hierarchical Subject Index. In *Section 1*, "Diabetes Mellitus and Related Topics," the major subdivisions include the MEDLARS terms: Islets of Langerhans, Pancreas, Insulin, Glucagon, Blood and Urine Sugar; the subsection on "Diabetes," (Section 1.F) is extensively subdivided and many subheadings are used. In *Section 2*, "Endocrinology" is divided into subsections dealing with the individual endocrine glands. Hierarchical subject indexes related to Biochemistry and the organ systems (included in the experimental issues, published in February and March, 1969) are not included at this time; terms related to these subjects are, however, included in the Keyword Index.

A list of the subject headings included in the tree structure of the hierarchy (with their corresponding index numbers) and an alphabetic cross index of these subject headings is printed immediately preceding the Hierarchical Subject Index.

Key Word Index: For all of the diabetes-related literature chosen, key words in the title are identified by the computer and an expanded magnetic tape is prepared, listing the complete bibliographic citation under each key word. Most editorial decisions are made by the computer-disk-look-up-program using a master list of terms. Trivial words are deleted and specific word combinations are also selected. Abbreviations and word variant forms are replaced by the more commonly used key word. Inconsistencies between the British and American spellings are eliminated. In no case, however, is a change made within

the title itself. Words which have not appeared previously in the system are identified by the computer program and flagged for human decision.

With the publication of the hierarchical subject index, the key word index has been shortened. Diabetes is not included as a term in the key word index as it is covered in great detail in the hierarchical subject index. Although users may find the hierarchical subject index more useful for coverage of their broad interests, the key word index is advantageous in locating citations dealing with very specific terms—for example those relating to biochemistry or the organ systems. The key word index is of special value in locating citations dealing with the frontiers of diabetes research, for new terms appearing in the title are immediately included in the key word index.

Author Index: Because of space limitations, the printed version of *Index Medicus* excludes all but the first three authors in multiple author publications. However since the last author is often the best known, this name may be the most useful for reference or retrieval; therefore, all authors are included in the Diabetes Literature Author Index. These are automatically identified by the computer program and an alphabetized magnetic tape is prepared in which the complete bibliographic citation is included under each author. In addition, all of the index terms used by the NLM for each citation are listed under the principal author, thus providing an overview of the subject content of the article.

Users planning to systematically cover all articles appearing in a given month may do so by scanning the author index, limiting their perusal to the principal author, i.e., those citations which contain the MEDLARS index terms.

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1	SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS	
1.A	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.A.1	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED	1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.A.2	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.A.3	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.A.4	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
1.A.5	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA
1.B	PANCREAS	1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.B.1	PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED	1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.B.2	PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.B.3	PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.B.4	PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY
1.B.5	PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
1.B.6	PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED	1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM
1.B.6.1	PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
1.B.6.2	PANCREATECTOMY	1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
1.C	INSULIN	1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA
1.C.1	INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
1.C.1.1	INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION	1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.C.1.2	INSULIN, ANALYSIS	1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.C.1.3	INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS	1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.C.1.4	INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.C.1.5	INSULIN, METABOLISM	1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.C.1.6	INSULIN, BLOOD	1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.C.1.7	INSULIN, URINE	1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.C.2	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY
1.C.2.1	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY	1.F DIABETES
1.C.2.2	INSULIN, SECRETION	1.F.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)
1.C.3	INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS
1.C.3.1	INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
1.C.3.2	INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS	1.F.3 DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
1.C.3.3	INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS	1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
1.C.4	HYPERINSULINISM	1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
1.C.4.1	INSULIN COMA	1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
1.C.5	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
1.C.6	INSULIN RESISTANCE	1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.C.7	INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED	1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
1.C.7.1	INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.F.6 DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY
1.C.7.2	INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)	1.F.6.1 DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS
1.C.7.3	INSULIN THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)	1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
1.C.8	INSULIN, HISTORY	1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA
1.D	GLUCAGON	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
1.D.1	GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
1.D.1.1	GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
1.D.1.2	GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
1.D.1.3	GLUCAGON, BLOOD	1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
1.D.2	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
1.D.2.1	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
1.D.2.2	GLUCAGON, SECRETION	1.F.7 DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS
1.D.3	GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
1.D.3.1	GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
1.D.3.2	GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
1.D.3.3	GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
1.D.4	GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED	1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE
1.D.4.1	GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.F.8 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED
1.D.4.2	GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	1.F.8.1 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)
1.E	BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS	1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
1.E.1	BLOOD SUGAR	1.F.8.3 DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED
1.E.1.1	BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	1.F.9 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
1.E.1.2	BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	1.F.9.2 DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY
1.E.1.3	BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES
1.E.1.4	BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.E.2	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	1.F.9.2.3 DIET
1.E.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA	1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET
1.E.3.1	HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
1.E.3.2	HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
1.E.3.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES
1.E.3.4	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN
		1.F.9.3 DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1.F.9.3.1	INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	2.B.5	ADRENAL DISORDERS
1.F.9.3.2	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE	2.C	THYROID GLAND
1.F.9.4	DIABETES, ANTI DIABETICS AND THERAPY	2.C.1	THYROID HORMONES
1.F.9.4.1	ANTI DIABETICS	2.C.2	THYROID ANTAGONISTS
1.F.9.4.2	TOLBUTAMIDE	2.C.3	THYROID DISORDERS
1.F.9.4.3	OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	2.D	PARATHYROID GLANDS
1.F.9.4.4	PHENFORMIN	2.E	PITUITARY GLAND
1.F.9.4.5	OTHER BIGUANIDES	2.E.1	PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
1.F.9.5	DIABETES DRUG THERAPY	2.E.1.1	CORTICOTROPIN
1.F.9.6	DIABETES THERAPY	2.E.1.2	SOMATOTROPIN
1.F.9.7	DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY	2.E.1.3	THYROTROPIN
1.F.9.8	DIABETES, SURGERY	2.E.1.4	GONADOTROPHINS, PITUITARY
1.F.9.9	DIABETES, MORTALITY	2.E.2	PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
1.F.10	DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL	2.E.3	PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
1.F.10.1	DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	2.E.4	PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
1.F.10.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES	2.E.5	HYPOPHYSECTOMY
1.F.10.2.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD	2.E.6	PITUITARY DISORDERS
1.F.10.2.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY	2.F	GONADS
1.F.10.2.3	ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	2.F.1	OVARY
1.F.10.2.4	ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM	2.F.2	TESTIS
1.F.10.2.5	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY	2.F.3	SEX HORMONES
1.F.10.2.6	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	2.F.3.1	ANDROGENS
1.F.11	DIABETES, VETERINARY	2.F.3.2	ESTROGENS
1.F.12	DIABETES, HISTORY	2.F.3.3	CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2	SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS	2.F.3.3.1	CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
2.A	ENDOCRINE PANCREAS	2.F.3.3.2	PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.A.1	ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)	2.F.3.4	CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
2.A.2	INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)	2.F.4	GONADAL DISORDERS
2.A.3	GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)	2.G	OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS
2.B	ADRENAL GLANDS	2.G.1	ENDOCRINE GLANDS
2.B.1	ADRENAL CORTEX	2.G.2	HORMONES
2.B.2	ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	2.G.2.1	GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1	GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.2	PROSTAGLANDINS
2.B.2.1.1	CORTISONE	2.G.2.3	HORMONES, ECTOPIC
2.B.2.1.2	HYDROCORTISONE	2.G.2.4	PLACENTAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1.3	OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.5	RELAXIN
2.B.2.2	MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.6	JUVENILE HORMONES
2.B.3	ADRENAL MEDULLA	2.G.3	CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
2.B.3.1	EPINEPHRINE	2.G.4	PINEAL BODY
2.B.3.2	NOREPINEPHRINE	2.G.5	PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
2.B.4	ADRENALECTOMY	2.G.6	SECRETORY RATE

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

ACETOHEXAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	I.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
ACIDOSIS	1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	I.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	I.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
ACROMEGALY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	I.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
ADDISON'S DISEASE	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	I.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	2.B.3.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	I.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	I.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
ADRENAL GLANDS	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	I.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
ADRENAL MEDULLA	2.B.8 ADRENAL GLANDS	I.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
ADRENALECTOMY	2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA	I.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
ADRENOCORTICAL SYNDROME	2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY	I.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
ALDOSTERONE	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	I.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
ALLOXAN DIABETES	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	I.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
BLOOD	2.B.3.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS	I.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY	1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD	I.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLOGY	1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY	I.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
METABOLISM	1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	I.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
PATHOLOGY	1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY	I.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	I.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
AMNIOCENTESIS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	I.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
ANABOLIC STEROIDS	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	I.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
ANDROGENS	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	I.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
ANDROSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	I.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
ANTIDIABETICS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	I.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
APGAR SCORE	1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS	I.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	I.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
BETAMETHASONE	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES	I.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
BIGUANIDES	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	I.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
BLOOD SUGAR	1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES	I.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
ANALYSIS	1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR	I.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
BIOSYNTHESIS	1.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	I.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
METABOLISM	1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	I.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	I.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA
CALCITONIN	1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	I.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET
CARBUTAMIDE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES	I.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
CHLORMADINONE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	I.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
CHLOROTRIANISENE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	I.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
CHLORPROPAMIDE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS	I.F.9.2.3 DIET
CHOLECYSTOKININ	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	I.F.9.2.3 DIET
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES	I.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
CHROMAFIN SYSTEM	1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS	I.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL	2.G.3.1 CHROMAFIN SYSTEM	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CORONARY DISEASE	2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
CORPUS LUTEUM	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES	2.F.1 OVARY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
CORTICOSTERONE	2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
CORTICOTROPIN	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2 HORMONES
CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN	2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
CORTISONE	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS	2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
CRETINISM	2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE	2 SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS
CUSHING'S SYNDROME	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE
CYCLAMATES	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CYTOCHALASIN B	1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CYTOCHALASINS	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DEXAMETHASONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
DIABETES INSIPIDUS	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DIABETES MELLITUS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
BLOOD	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
COMPLICATIONS	1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CONGENITAL	1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DIAGNOSIS	1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
DRUG THERAPY	1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
ENZYMOLOGY	1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
ETIOLOGY	1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
FAMILIAL & GENETIC	1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
HISTORY	1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
IMMUNOLOGY	1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
METABOLISM	1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
MORTALITY	1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
OCCURRENCE	1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
	1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
	1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE	

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

GIGANTISM	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	PHYSIOLOGY	1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY
GIBENCLAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	SECRETION	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
GLUCAGON	1.D GLUCAGON	 THERAPEUTIC USE	1.F.9.3 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE	1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	 URINE	1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE
ANALYSIS	1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES
BLOOD	1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD	INSULIN COMA	1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA
DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
METABOLISM	1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	INSULIN, ISOPHANE	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	INSULIN, LENTE	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
PHYSIOLOGY	1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC	1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE
SECRETION	1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION	INSULIN RESISTANCE	2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC
 THERAPEUTIC USE	1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	INVERTEBRATE HORMONES	1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS
TOXICITY	1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS	ANALYSIS	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
GLUCOSE		ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
 THERAPEUTIC USE		BLOOD SUPPLY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST		CYTOMY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
GLUCOSURIA	1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE	DRUG EFFECTS	1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
CHEMICALLY INDUCED COMPLICATIONS	1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	EMBRYOLOGY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
DIAGNOSIS	1.E.4 GLUCOSURIA	ENZYMOLOGY	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
DRUG THERAPY	1.E.4.1 GLUCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
ENZYMOLOGY	1.E.4.2 GLUCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS	INNervation	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
ETIOLOGY	1.E.4.3 GLUCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS	METABOLISM	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
METABOLISM	1.E.4.4 GLUCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY	PATHOLOGY	1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
 OCCURRENCE	1.E.4.5 GLUCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY	PHYSIOLOGY	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
GLUCOSURIA, RENAL	1.E.4.6 GLUCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY	PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
GOUTER, EXOPHTHALMIC	1.E.4.7 GLUCOSURIA, METABOLISM	SECRETION	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
CONADOTROPIINS, CHORONIC	1.E.4.8 GLUCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE	ISLET CELL TUMOR	1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
CONADOTROPIINS, EQUINE	1.E.5 GLUCOSURIA, RENAL	JUVENILE HORMONES	2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES
CONADOTROPIINS, PITUITARY	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	17-KETOSTEROIDS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
CONADS	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	KIMMELSTEL-WILSON SYNDROME	1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
GROWTH DISORDERS	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPIINS, PITUITARY	LEYDIG CELL TUMOR	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
HERMAPHRODITISM	2.F GONADS	LEYDIG CELLS	2.F.2 TESTIS
HEXESTROL	2.F.1 OVARY	LH	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPIINS, PITUITARY
HORMONES	2.E.5 PITUITARY DISORDERS	LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPIINS, PITUITARY
HORMONES, ECTOPIC	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	LYNESTRENOL	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
HYDROCORTISONE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS	MEDROXYPROGESTERONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
11-HYDROXYCORTICOESTROIDS	2.G.2 HORMONES	MELATONIN	2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
17-HYDROXYCORTICOESTROIDS	2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC	MESTRANOL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
HYDROXYCORTICOESTROIDS	2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE	METAHEXAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
HYDROXYMETHYLESTESTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METHANDROSTENOLONE	1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METHYLREDNISOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
HYPERALDOSTERONISM	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	METHYLTESTOSTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
HYPERGLYCEMIA	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	METHYLTURHACIL	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
BLOOD	1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA	MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
CHEMICALLY INDUCED COMPLICATIONS	1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	MSH	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
DIAGNOSIS	1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	MYXEDEMA	2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
DRUG THERAPY	1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	NANDROLONE	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
ETIOLOGY	1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	NOREPINEPHRINE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
METABOLISM	1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY	NORETHANDROLONE	2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY	NORETHINDRONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
URINE	1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM	NORETHYNODREL	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
HYPERINSULINISM	1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	NORMETHANDROLONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
HYPERPITUITARISM	1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE	OBESITY IN DIABETES	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
HYPERTHYROIDISM	1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM	OVARIAN CYSTS	1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES
HYPOGLYCEMIA	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	OVARIAN DISEASES	2.F.1 OVARY
BLOOD	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	OVARIAN NEOPLASMS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
CHEMICALLY INDUCED COMPLICATIONS	1.C.5 INSULIN	OVARY	2.F.1 OVARY
DIAGNOSIS	1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	OXANDROLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
DRUG THERAPY	1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS	OXYMETHOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
ETIOLOGY	1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS	OXYTOCICS	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
METABOLISM	1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS	OXYTOCIN	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	PANCREAS	1.B PANCREAS
ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE	1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD	 ANALYSIS	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
ADVERSE EFFECTS	1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS	BLOOD SUPPLY	1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
ANALYSIS	1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE	CYTOMY	1.B.1 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS	1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY	DRUG EFFECTS	1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
BIOSYNTHESIS	1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION	EMBRYOLOGY	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
BLOOD	1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM	ENZYMOLOGY	1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
CHEM SYNTHESIS	1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS	INNervation	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
DIAGNOSTIC USE		METABOLISM	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
HISTORY			
ISOLATION & PURIFICATION			
METABOLISM			
PHARMACODYNAMICS			

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

PATHOLOGY	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	RECEPTORS, HORMONE	2.G.2 HORMONES
PHYSIOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	RELAXIN	2.G.2.5 RELAXIN
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	SACCHARIN	1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN
SECRETION	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	SECREtin	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
TRANSPLANTATION	1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	SECRETORY RATE	2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE
PANCREATECTOMY	1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY	SERTOLI CELL TUMOR	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PANCREATIC DISEASES	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	SERTOLI CELLS	2.F.2 TESTIS
PANCREATIC EXTRACTS	1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PANCREATIC HORMONES	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	SEX HORMONES	2.F.3 SEX HORMONES
PANCREOZYMIN	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES	SHEEHANS SYNDROME	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
PARAMETHASONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	SKIN ULCER	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
PARATHYROID DISEASES	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	SOMATOTROPIN	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
PARATHYROID GLANDS	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
PARATHYROID HORMONE	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	STANZOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PHENFORMIN	1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN	STANOZOLOL	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PINEAL BODY	2.G.4 PINEAL BODY	TESTICULAR DISEASES	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM	2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM	TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY GLAND	2.E PITUITARY GLAND	TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS	TESTIS	2.F.2 TESTIS
PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR	2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR	TESTOSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR	THIOCYANATES	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PLACENTA DISORDERS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THIOURACIL	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PLACENTAL HORMONES	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	THIOUREA	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PREDIABETIC STATE	1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE	THYROID ANTAGONISTS	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PREDNISOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYROID CRISIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREDNISONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYROID GLAND	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PREGNANCY	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THYROID HORMONES	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THYROIDITIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREGNANEDIOL	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PREGNANETHIOL	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYRONINE	2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN
PREGNENOLONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROTROPIN	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PROGESTERONE	1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	THYROXINE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
PROINSULIN	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY	TOLAZAMIDE	1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE
PROLACTIN	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS	TOLBUTAMIDE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PROPYLTHIOURACIL	2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS	TRIACINOLONE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PROSTAGLANDINS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	TRIODOthyronine	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS		TURNERS SYNDROME	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
		VASOPRESSIN	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
		VIRILISM	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
		WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME	



SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS

1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONDRY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panjayanand P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Sharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

PROGRESS TOWARD A GLUCOSE SENSOR FOR THE ARTIFICIAL PANCREAS. Bessman SP, Schultz RD *Adv Exp Med Biol* 50: 189-96, 1974 (Eng)

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoden WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabbani G, Malaisse-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L *Endocrinology* 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOUR OF ZINK IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC ISLETS. Yoshinaga T *Endokrinologie* 63: 53-65, 1974 (Eng)

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoden WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunninghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzka HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

TUMOURS OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS. Templeton AC *Recent Results Cancer Res* 41: 215-21, 1973 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.B PANCREAS

1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Niclouff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sanduliak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloons GR, Unger RH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Jooss HG, Posek W, Pante U Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Niclouff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML *Surg Forum* 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng)

1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Jooss HG, Posek W, Pante U Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouett P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

PANCREATIC DISEASE. Kafka EC, Kalser MH *Postgrad Med* 57: 140-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

CLINICAL, PATHOLOGIC, AND THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS OF CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. Collure DW, Burns GP, Schenk WG Jr *Am J Surg* 128: 683-9, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.B.6 PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED

1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lilehei RC *Surg Forum* 23: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sanduliak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shiggi SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

[ON EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Ger)

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

1.C.1 INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Meseck S, Wolfrum DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

NALPHAA1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenburg D, Schermetzki W, Zahn H *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)

CONVERSION OF (125I)INSULIN AND (125I)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salomon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sandulik L *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seeger K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3rd *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOTROPIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng) [63]

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Huntingake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafs HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE 4th Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hender R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS: TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J Rev Clin Esp 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOTROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T Rev Esp Fisiol 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferr EL, Cataland S, Thomford NR Surg Forum 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE Jr Surg Forum 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA Surg Forum 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

FACTOR-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr Surg Forum 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S Tohoku J Exp Med 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Feh V, Nedvickova J, Hortova O Vnitr Lek 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA West J Med 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH West J Med 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL) Muller WD, Kostner GM Wien Klin Wochenschr 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEU-

TIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walther H Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguila Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalán E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M Acta Med Scand 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falooma GR, Unger RH Am J Med 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ Am J Physiol 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB Ann Rheum Dis 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassoletti G, Audigier JC, Sidiquian N, Faure A, Bizollon CA Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG Biochem J 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE

1.C.2 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr Isr J Med Sci 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ Am J Physiol 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG Bull Exp Biol Med 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagace F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ Endocrinology 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P Endokrinologie 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE Diabetes 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR Isr J Med Sci 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr Isr J Med Sci 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS J Biol Chem 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ J Cell Biol 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobie R, Unger RH J Clin Invest 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB J Clin Invest 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H J Jpn Biochem Soc 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC Lancet 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

[SECRESSION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowski E Pol Tyg Lek 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS: TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J Rev Clin Esp 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA Surg Forum 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE Surgery 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACRONEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGHERNS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoden WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.C.3 INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32Pi INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METACLOPRAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D *Br J Surg* 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY. La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol* B 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol* B 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRASPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Müller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odessey R, Khairallah EA, Goldberg AL *J Biol Chem* 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESO SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

STIMULATION DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, John T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

INCREASED GASTRIC MUCOSAL PERMEABILITY DURING ACTIVE SECRETION IN HUMANS. Cohen MM *Surg Forum* 25: 404-6, 1974 (Eng)

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Müller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Plisetskaia EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

ISOLATED RAT TISSUES Leibush BN, Iuney OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguin Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng) [151]

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN EUKARYOTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignal KE, Heggness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON CANINE GASTRIC EMPTYING OF LIQUIDS. Springfield AC, Weddle CO *2d Am J Surg* 128: 678-82, Nov 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE, SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 273-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng) [63]

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretianov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiach S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H J *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA

1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Amend P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R,

Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sandulak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

1.C.7 INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED

1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENTURE OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Johnston D *Gut* 15: 748-57, Sep 74 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

[PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-94, May 74 (Jpn)

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A *Naou Presse Med* 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[PROOF OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rosenbaum KD, Ott J, Panzig E *Z Exp Chir* 7: 266-72, 1974 (Ger)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.D GLUCAGON

THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.C.7.2 INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)

1.C.7.3 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)

1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY

1.D GLUCAGON

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLYL CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.D.1 GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS

1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloona GR, Unger RH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

[SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES. ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, Jan 75 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hender R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.D.2 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY

1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

[SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES. ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

1.D.3 GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHENYLALANINE-PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE. Brand LM, Harper AE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLYL CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloona GR, Unger RH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Koch NG *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

[EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF FUNDOPLEXION] Siewert R, Jennewein HM, Waldeck F *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 39-43, Mar 74 (Ger)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM-EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOGENIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHENYLALANINE:PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE. Brand LM, Harper AE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

[CARDIOVASCULAR ACTION OF A PANCREATIC HORMONE: GLUCAGON] Dominguez de Villota E *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 471-4, 30 Jun 74 (Spa) [23]

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FI, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohlf MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyenschmidt J *Z Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Isalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol* 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-66, Jun 74 (Eng)

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY

1.D.4 GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED

1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENESIS] Rossi A la R, Nacagami J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyenschmidt J *Z Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

[CARDIOVASCULAR ACTION OF A PANCREATIC HORMONE: GLUCAGON] Dominguez de Villota E *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 471-4, 30 Jun 74 (Spa) [23]

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Isalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endocrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

[**HYPOLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973]** Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panninerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

[**DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION]** Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY. Rosen SI *Acta Histochem* (Jena) 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignall KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPOLYCEMIA EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GAS-

TROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

[**THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY**] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

[**EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADES**] Berlan M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C *R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

[**EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

[**DIABETES AND HYPERURICEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[**RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLAMOT (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mingola EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

[**STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY**] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiger G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

[**FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR**] Mashiaf S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Sert DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE. Lipman IJ, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

BIOCHEMISTRY OF WELL POPULATIONS. Bailey A *Lancet* 2: 1436-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

[**ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[**FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE-RENAL GLYCOSURIA**] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Prakt* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY IN EQUINE PRACTICE. Coffman JR *Mod Vet Pract* 55: 883-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafs HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PROPAANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 90-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

[**EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES**] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[**EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS**] Felt V, Nedvidkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguin Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

PROGRESS TOWARD A GLUCOSE SENSOR FOR THE ARTIFICIAL PANCREAS. Bessman SP, Schultz RD *Adv Exp Med Biol* 50: 189-96, 1974 (Eng)

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Williamson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descal L, Mbendi S, Sassolas G, Audigier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzolino CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fr)

EFFECT OF 1,2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL-PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS

1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 613-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRA-SPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiach S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPERPLASTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagiwara H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCOSE INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOtic PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NOT TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buza T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

RELIEF OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULUS. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrari EL, Cataland S, Thompson NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayananond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Hasibeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 *passim*, Jul 74 (Ger)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W *Z Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castrén O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Isalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPOGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL-PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS

1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turville JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schmeyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSON'S DISEASE. Lipman JJ, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

ENHANCING THE SENSITIVITY OF THE SMA PROFILE. Kroanick A *J Med Soc NJ* 71: 824-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Groger F, Mitzkat HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE—RENAL GLUCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Prax* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kuljova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIELTAL CELLS] Ceelie N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. I] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soringuer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOsis (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOtic PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NOT TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Dzurik R *Rev Czech Med* 20: 179-88, 1974 (Eng)

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENOSIS] Rossi A la R, Nagamini J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Biogruim Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE *Jr Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger HF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Paliardo LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirolich G, Zago E, Scollo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS.] Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizollon CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYtic AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C *R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

ENDOTOXIC SUBSTANCE OF CRYPTOCOCUS NEOFORMANS. Kobayashi T, Nakashima I, Kato N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54: 391-404, 29 Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotheff B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kat-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

termann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vracco R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falocca GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE. Marshall F *2d Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE

1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruh I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3':5'-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS

1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F *Urol Res* 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY

1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY

1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY

URINALYSIS AND OTHER TESTS OF RENAL FUNCTION. Wilson DM *Minn Med* 58: 9-17, Jan 75 (Eng) [9]

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM

1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE

1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE-RENAL GLYCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Pregl* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD] Viegas D *Rev Paul Med* 83: 82-4, Feb 74 (Por)

1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Am J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunningake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION

(AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Am J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

HYPOTHERMIA IN THE TROPICS. A REVIEW OF 24 CASES. Sadikali F, Owor R *Trop Geogr Med* 26: 265-70, Sept 74 (Eng)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhau A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunningake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

[THE MOST IMPORTANT ACUTE ALTITUDE DISEASES] Nitsche W *Med Monatsschr* 28: 249-50, Jun 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS: A PRELIMINARY REPORT. Deodhar KP, Desai PS, Haji KK, Pimparkar BD, Mehta JM *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 341-5, Apr 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ALCOHOLICS. Antis FP *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 354-6, Apr 74 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Huntinghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Amer Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawolski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng)

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Eng)

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Devaney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY

[PERINATOLOGY. NEONATAL EMERGENCIES] Dodion J *Brux Med* 54: 79-86, Feb 74 (Fre)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

1.F DIABETES

1.F.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)

1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS

EDITORIAL: PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 4: 489, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng)

[PROPER NUTRITION—SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnarzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

ATHEROGENESIS AND THROMBOGENESIS. Redisch W *Praxis Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 119-20, 1972-73 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Sorriaga Escobar FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

SELF-CARE REQUIREMENTS, SELF-CARE CAPABILITIES, AND NURSING SYSTEMS IN THE DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Backscheider JE *Am J Public Health* 64: 1138-46, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Ohr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

ANNUAL CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. Flint E *Australas Nurses J* 2: 14, 22, Jun 74 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

1.F.3 DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO. Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 26p, Nov 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajipei GN, Singh JJ *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[DIABETES, A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM, A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS, DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Hasbeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 passim, Jul 74 (Ger)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Ohr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thielke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY. Rosen SI *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO NUSIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Harui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

[TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Luzianina GA *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

INACTIVATION AND REACTIVATION OF HEXOKINASE TYPE II. Murakami K, Rose IA *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165: 519-23, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetrova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sandulak LJ *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajipei GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvirkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczkowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Smigla K, Sliwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Hinsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hrcic Z, Tichy M, Fixa B *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HL-A ANTIGENS WITH DISEASES. Dausset J, Degos L, Hors J *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3: 127-49, Sep 74 (Eng) [164]

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.6 DIABETES, COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY

1.F.6.1 DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS

1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

[LETTER: KETOACIDOTIC COMA] Steyn AF, Retief FJ, De Beer JF *S Afr Med J* 48: 2011, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)

LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS. Vinik AI, Jackson WPU *S Afr Med J* 48: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Favon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE PATIENT IN COMA. Faris AA *J Med Liban* 27: 517-20, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

[LETTER: KETOACIDOTIC COMA] Steyn AF, Retief FJ, De Beer JF *S Afr Med J* 48: 2011, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)

[LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS] Vinik AI, Jackson WPU *S Afr Med J* 48: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

[DIABETIC COMA IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY] Ibragimov ASh, Kulieva KhD *Vestn Khir Iuz* 126-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

[LETTER: HYPERTENSION AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION] Sedat YK *Br Med J* 4: 346, 9 Nov 74 (Eng)

[EDITORIAL: PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES] Anonymous *Br Med J* 4: 489, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepp P, Benhain J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

[SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE] Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

[RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY] Vrakco R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasuo T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

[TAKING STOCK] Holland WW *Lancet* 2: 1494-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTROLLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS] Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehrt H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patroni P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

[ON THE DIVERSE ETIOLOGICAL INCIDENCE OF PERIPHERAL OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. STUDIES IN WESTERN SICILY] Rini GB, Di Fede G *Minerva Med* 65: 4524-33, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

[ATHEROGENESIS AND THROMBOGENESIS] Redisch W *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 119-20, 1972-73 (Eng)

[EARLY RECOGNITION OF PERIPHERAL VASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY] Lippmann HI *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 41-8, 1972-73 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Sorriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castaño C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENECALESE] Koate P, NDO D, Sankale M *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre)

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

[RENAL LESIONS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Lagru G *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 103-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

[ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES] Guinet P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 95-8, Sep 73 (Fre)

[CARDIOVASCULAR MANIFESTATIONS OF DIABETES] Broustet P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 99-101, Sep 73 (Fre)

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTI-DIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Riveline B *Sem Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehrt H *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLCTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

[VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL] Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenincx L, De Roock G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

[1.F DIABETES]
SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY] Wilerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falooma GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[PHYSICAL-CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIPID DEPOSITION IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Small DM, Shipley GG *Science* 185: 222-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng)

[AUTOGENOUS VEIN GRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES] Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg* 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)

[THE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY ON HEALTH (FIRST OF TWO PARTS)] Manz GV *N Engl J Med* 291: 178-85, 25 Jul 74 (Eng) [66]

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

[NEUROGENIC ATHEROSCLEROSIS AND THE MECHANISMS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT] Khomulo PS *Kardiologiya* 14: 140-7, May 74 (Rus)

[RAPID PRODUCTION OF LOCALIZED ATHEROSCLEROSIS] O'Connell TX, Mowbray JF *Surg Forum* 23: 256-8, 1972 (Eng)

1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

[STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND MORPHOGENESIS OF GLOMERULONEPHROSIS. APPLICATION OF A NEWLY DEVELOPED MORPHOMETRIC METHOD] Torhorst J *Curr Top Pathol* 59: 1-68, 1974 (Eng) [216]

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS] Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliaro AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

[KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION] Dagher FI, Najarian J, Hemadieh K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Larigia AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestre R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

[AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTROLLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS] Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

[STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

DIALYSIS IN CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE. Blagg CR *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9: 221-38, 1974 (Eng)

[RENAL LESIONS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Lagrue G *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 103-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

ENZYMES IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljencic A Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSIES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolti J, Chantraine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

THE ANATOMICAL SUBSTRATUM OF PAIN EVIDENCE DERIVED FROM MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES ON PERIPHERAL NERVE. Thomas PK *Can J Neurol Sci* 1: 92-7, May 74 (Eng) [54]

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jazdzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY. McLeod JG *Med J Aust* 2: 602-6, 19 Oct 74 (Eng)

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTRALLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenink L, De Roock G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

[EFFECT OF DOXIMON ON A SIMPLE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY] Balik J *Cesk Oftalmol* 30: 401-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mngola EN, Steele J *Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY IN THE CLINICAL AND FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHIC PICTURE] Greite JH *Internist (Berlin)* 15: 511-7, Oct 74 (Ger)

PREVENTING BLINDNESS: A LOT MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE. Woods H *J Pract Nurs* 24: 28-9, 34, Nov 74 (Eng)

[LATE COMPLICATIONS OF VENOUS OCCLUSION AT THE FUNDUS AND THEIR TREATMENT WITH PHOTOCOAGULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Heydenreich A *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 259-64, Aug 74 (Ger)

[CONTRIBUTION TO INDICATION AND TECHNIQUE OF ARGON-LASER COAGULATION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lullwitz W *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 265-70, Aug 74 (Ger)

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTRALLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

[OUR EXPERIENCE WITH COMPLEX DRUG THERAPY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Rogozina RD *Oftalmol Zh* 29: 540-2, 1974 (Rus)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Liberman B, Moura RA, Abujamra S *Rev Paul Med* 83: 235-8, May 74 (Por)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Sole P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 107-10, Sep 73 (Fre)

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Pirooda A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

[ADVANCES IN MORPHOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN OPHTHALMOLOGY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Slezak H *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 741-5, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

DIABETIC DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA Jr, L'Esperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Otto J, Safran D *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)

1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

LETTER: HYPERTENSION AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seedat YK *Br Med J* 4: 346, 9 Nov 74 (Eng)

[CLINICAL TRIAL WITH A NEW POLYVALENT COMBINATION IN VAGINITIDES] Tinant G *Brux Med* 54: 39-43, Jan 74 (Fre)

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Shekman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J* 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Can Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Grafenetrova J, Dvoracek K *Ces Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

THE INTRAOCCULAR IMPLANT LENS DEVELOPMENT AND RESULTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BINKHORST LENS. Nordlohne ME *Doc Ophthalmol* 38: 1-269, 16 Dec 74 (Eng)

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

FOCAL SEIZURES INDUCED BY MOVEMENT WITHOUT SENSORY FEEDBACK MECHANISMS. Gabor AJ *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36: 403-8, Apr 74 (Eng)

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jazdzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse* Prax 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS IN ITS SEQUELAE] Wohlwend R, Amgwerd R *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse* Prax 3: 46-53, 1973 (Ger)

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnav H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: ASYMPTOMATIC BACTERIURIA IN DIABETICS. Anonymous *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 351-2, Apr 74 (Eng)

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUTCOME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

[ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Anonymous *Med Times* 102: 81, Dec 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL RED-GREEN ANOMALIES IN PATIENTS WITH CLINICAL CONDITIONS. Lakowski R, Kinneer PR *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 13: 369-74, 1974 (Eng)

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choutet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Sliwa F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

EJACULATORY FUNCTION AFTER PROSTATECTOMY. Windfuhr R, Roberts JB *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1160-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

EARLY RECOGNITION OF PERIPHERAL VASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY. Lippmann HI *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 41-8, 1972-73 (Eng)

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribalzaga Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENEGALESE] Koate P, N'Do D, Sankale M *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre)

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF

ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

[THE FOOT IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller W *Ther Umsch* 31: 47-52, Jan 74 (Ger)

[RADIOTHERAPY OF CLINICALLY INOPERABLE CORPUS CARCINOMAS] Mayer A *Strahlentherapie* 148: 53-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarian JS, Henriken AL, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [71]

CLINICAL RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kountz SL *Transplant Proc* 6: 99-105, Dec 74 (Eng) [8]

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Deroiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[DIABETIC COMA IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY] Ibragimov ASH, Kulieva KhD *Vestn Khir* 113: 126-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenincx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBIOSES LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayasi T, Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)

FREQUENCY OF MALIGNANT TUMOURS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Rostlapil J, Zrustova M *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 43-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

CLINICAL, PATHOLOGIC, AND THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS OF CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. Collure DW, Burns GP, Schenk WG Jr *Am J Surg* 128: 683-9, Nov 74 (Eng)

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION IN PATIENTS WITH AUSTRALIA ANTIGENEMIA. Shons AR, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 128: 699-701, Nov 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cosio JA, Castronil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakko R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

[RENAL LESIONS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Lagrue G *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 103-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Smigla K, Sliwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBIOSES LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayasi T, Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDROASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endocrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiah S, Zukat H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[EDITORIAL: SOME PROBLEMS OF DIABETES IN PREGNANCY] Canaani Z *Harefuah* 87: 228-30, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najarian J, Hemadeh K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

LETTER: FETAL ADIPOSITY IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Hahn P *Lancet* 2: 1460, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

TAKING STOCK. Holland WW *Lancet* 2: 1494-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINOLOGIC AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandao H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH,

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubauer D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [10]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [6]

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiah S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET? Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

1.F.7 DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS

1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL) Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

PREVALENCE OF ASYMMPTOMATIC DIABETES MELLITUS IN ARMY PERSONNEL. Varma RN, Boparai MS *Indian J Med Res* 62: 1104-17, Jul 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

PANCREATIC DISEASE. Kafka EC, Kalser MH *Postgrad Med* 57: 140-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[ASSOCIATION OF FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Topczewski A, Sanvito WL, Azevedo JR *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 32: 334-6, Dec 74 (Por)

1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL

1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

CONGENITAL AND HEREDITARY ABNORMALITIES IN THE ELDERLY. Haleem MA *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 16: 219-30, 1974 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL) Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)]

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Palardo LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Palardo LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

1.F.8 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED

1.F.8.1 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)

1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

BIOCHEMISTRY OF WELL POPULATIONS. Bailey A *Lancet* 2: 1436-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

TAKING STOCK. Holland WW *Lancet* 2: 1494-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

COMMUNITY SCREENING FOR GLAUCOMA AND DIABETES. Williams MT *Sight Sav Rev* 44: 79-83, Sum-Fall 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

[THE SERUM GAMMA-GLUTAMYL TRANS-PEPTIDASE LEVEL IN CLINICAL DIABESIS (AUTHORS TRANSL) Mayr K *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85: 83-7, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)]

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HUMAN BREATH PROFILES BASED ON THE CONTENT OF TRACE COMPONENTS ON P.P.B. LEVEL. Janak J, Ruzickova K *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 255-6, May 74 (Eng)

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

1.F.9 DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED

1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET] Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

1.F.9.2 DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY

1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED. Upcavage AT *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenickx L, De Roock G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)

[PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF MYOCARDIAL NECROSIS] Laborit H *Aggressologie* 15: 11-24, 1974 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaya EN *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.F.9.2.3 DIET

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

[PROPER NUTRITION—SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnarzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

HYPERPLASTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagihihara H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED. Upcavage AT *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE 4th *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Sorribes Escrivé FC, Pérez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Muñoz González J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N *S Afr Med J* 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignall KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE. Marshall F 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PARENTHESIZED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

AUTOGENOUS VEIN GRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg* 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)

RAPID PRODUCTION OF LOCALIZED ATHEROSCLEROSIS. O'Connell TX, Mowbray JF *Surg Forum* 23: 256-8, 1972 (Eng)

1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET

PROBLEM-ORIENTED DIABETIC DAY CARE. King B, Spaulding WB, Wright AD *Can Nurse* 70: 19-22, Oct 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED. Upcavage AT *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E *Jr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Müller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

ATHERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

RECENT ADVANCES IN PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Vinnare E *Crit Care Med* 2: 143-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng) [58]

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E *Jr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE. Marshall F 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)

HERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

RECENT ADVANCES IN PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Vinnars E *Crit Care Med* 2: 143-51, May 74 (Eng) [58]

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES

[NEW ARTIFICIAL SWEETENERS] Gottinger E *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124: 393-5, 22 Jun 74 (Ger)

1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN

[NEW ARTIFICIAL SWEETENERS] Gottinger E *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124: 393-5, 22 Jun 74 (Ger)

1.F.9.3 DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOUR OF ZINK IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC ISLETS. Yoshinaga T *Endocrinologia* 63: 53-65, 1974 (Eng)

[PREVENTION OF POSTTRAUMATIC FAT EMBOLOMUS] Baltensweiler J *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretianov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P *Med Klin* 69: 1639-40, Oct 74 (Ger)

PROXIMAL GASTRIC VAGOTOMY. Wastell C, Wilson T, Pigott H *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1183-5, Nov 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaya EN *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christie AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

A CASE OF MAURICIA SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy J *Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETES, HLA ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P *Med Klin* 69: 1639-40, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

PRESENT CONTROVERSIES IN THE TREATMENT OF SCHIZOPHRENIA. Kalinowsky LB *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 121-2, 1972-73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez-Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[LETTER: KETOACIDOTIC COMA] Steyn AF, Retief FJ, De Beer JF *S Afr Med J* 48: 2011, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

[PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF MYOCARDIAL NECROSIS] Laborit H *Agressologie* 15: 11-24, 1974 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaya EN *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

1.F.9.4 DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY

1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYLTETRAHYDRO AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND OF TETRA AND HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G, Sparatore F *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

[RECENT ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF CLINICAL CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY] Sicuteli F *Farmaco (Pra)* 29: 604-10, Nov 74 (Ita) [64]

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Rivelin B *Sem Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aïff KN, Kallai Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschke G, Oehme P, Vogt WE Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUN GRaecUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *lEngl* 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPIRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreassen PB, Vesell ES *lEngl* 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

HIGH RESOLUTION MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF METHYLATED TOLBUTAMIDE DERIVATIVES. Sabik K *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1: 163-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetrova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEUTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walther H Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS AD-

MINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS. Vinik AI, Jackson WPU *S Afr Med J* 48: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N *S Afr Med J* 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOPHLEBITIS] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng) [151]

1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N *S Afr Med J* 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

BUTYBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 433-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *lEngl* 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy J *Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P *Med Klin* 69: 1639-40, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guipe P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez-Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM, A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Riveline B *Sem Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETES] Prols H, Haslbeck M *Ter Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 *passim*, Jul 74 (Ger)

BUTYBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 433-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W Z *Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY

PROBLEM-ORIENTED DIABETIC DAY CARE. King B, Spaulding WB, Wright AD *Can Nurse* 70: 19-22, Oct 74 (Eng)

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehner H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Eng)

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN. Hoffmann KF *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 11-7, 1972-73 (Eng)

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM, A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayananond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHEUS MONKEYS. Sharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorzhov AP *Vopr Okhr Materi* Det 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

RECONDITIONING CARDIAC PATIENTS. Douglas JE, Wilkes TD *Am Fam Physician* 11: 123-9, Jan 75 (Eng)

1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med (Praha)]* 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUT-COME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.10 DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL

1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eschenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN

DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENEINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANS)] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCEMIA INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHEUS MONKEYS. Sharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

INACTIVATION AND REACTIVATION OF HEXOKINASE TYPE II. Murakami K, Rose IA *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165: 519-23, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattiannan H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sanduljik LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christie AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES. Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Filsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY

STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND MORPHOGENESIS OF GLOMERULONEPHROSIS. APPLICATION OF A NEWLY DEVELOPED MORPHOMETRIC METHOD] Torhorst J *Curr Top Pathol* 59: 1-68, 1974 (Eng) [216]

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

[DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

HYPERPLASTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagiura H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY IN EQUINE PRACTICE. Coffman JR *Mod Vet Pract* 55: 883-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)



SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS

2.A ENDOCRINE PANCREAS

2.A.1 ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)

2.A.2 INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)

2.A.3 GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol* (Jena) 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

2.B.1 ADRENAL CORTEX

2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdu Stoffwechsel* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

CLINICAL RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kountz SL *Transplant Proc* 6: 99-105, Dec 74 (Eng) [8]

2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellifug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

[NEUROGENIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THE MECHANISMS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT] Khomulo PS *Kardiologiya* 14: 140-7, May 74 (Rus)

2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganster H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINOLOGIC AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczkowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarrian JS, Henrikson AI, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W Z *Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V,

Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouette P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA

2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Basset MA, Agid MR *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Wein GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOGENIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kuljajlova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA. Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wünsche W *Z Aerztl Fortbild* (Jena) 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYtic ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Uji M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE CONCENTRATION. Dunn JD, Lin F *Experientia* 30: 348-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOGENIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kuljajlova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavalieri T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratino J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POST-

NATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L *Horm Metab Res* 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stajärne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng)

DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE CONCENTRATION. Dunn JD, Lin F *Experientia* 30: 348-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43]

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL) Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolín T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY IN EQUINE PRACTICE. Coffman JR *Mod Vet Pract* 55: 883-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM. HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choutet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

2.C THYROID GLAND

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Slinitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[NEUROGENIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THE MECHANISMS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT] Khomulo PS *Kardiologiya* 14: 140-7, May 74 (Rus)

2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYtic AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGlyTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N *S Afr Med J* 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGlyTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALACTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HLA-A ANTIGENS WITH DISEASES. Dausset J, Deger L, Hors J *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3: 127-49, Sep 74 (Eng) [164]

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczko E, Siwla F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLYL CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruij E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sproul GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYtic AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

RECENT ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF CLINICAL CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY. Sicutari F *Farmaco (Prat)* 29: 604-10, Nov 74 (Ita) [64]

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES --THE FIRST REPORT-- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurology (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM. HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POST-NATALLY UNDER AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L. *Horm Metab Res* 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haskar A, Peron FG. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB. *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bernstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P. *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bernstein J. *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gordon P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR. *3d Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH. *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobb R, Unger RH. *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlseni PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP. *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT. *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP. *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H. *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION

(AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H. *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESIVE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCOSE INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R. *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE Jr. *Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA. *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvildrova J, Hortova O. *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

COMPILATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM: EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA. *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOsis. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalán E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N. *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M. *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB. *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS

WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sastolas G, Audier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzellon CA. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda luM, Sinitisina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov luA. *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Emrould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP. *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H. *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Emrould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMA-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

RY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2 α ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafz HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 77 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE

2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Baiset MA, Agid MR C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY TRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS. Grollmus J, Wilson CB *Surg Forum* 23: 445-6, 1972 (Eng)

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIODIOPETIDE ASSAY. Gordon P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Ocza* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

2.F GONADS

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirolich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

2.F GONADS

2.F.1 OVARY

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scalfidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

2.F.2 TESTIS

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scalfidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

2.F.3 SEX HORMONES

2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

[OUR EXPERIENCE WITH COMPLEX DRUG THERAPY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Rogozina RD *Oftalmol Z* 29: 540-2, 1974 (Rus)

[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOEMBOLITIS] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng) [151]

2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS

[EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY] Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE *Jt Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOEMBOLISM] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalao E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng) [0]

FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng) [151]

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

2.F.3.3 CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES

2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

[ENDOCRINOLOGIC AND ENZYMOLOGIC SURVEY OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE *Jt Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS

[RECENT ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF CLINICAL CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY] Sicuteli F *Farmaco (Prat)* 29: 604-10, Nov 74 (Ita) [64]

2.G.2 HORMONES

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY

COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY. Rosen SI *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Johnston D *Gut* 15: 748-57, Sep 74 (Eng)

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON CANINE GASTRIC EMPTYING OF LIQUIDS. Springfield AC, Weddle CO 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 678-82, Nov 74 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Loffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOGENIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCOR-

TICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

SPECIFIC PGE1 AND PGE2 BINDING SITES IN PLATELET MEMBRANES. Gorman RR *Prostaglandins* 6: 542, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROSTAGLANDINS. Bito LZ *Prostaglandins* 6: 545, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

2.G.2.5 RELAXIN

2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES

2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

2.G.4 PINEAL BODY

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobsley M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thompson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobsley M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY. La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENT OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Johnston D *Gut* 15: 748-57, Sep 74 (Eng)

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)



Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ABDOMINAL SURGERY

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

ABLATION

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

ACCOMMODATION

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Otto J, Safra D *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)

ACETATE

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Finsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

ACETYLISONIAZID ESTIMATION

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUE

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shuji SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)

ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACID SECRETION

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, LACTIC

LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS. Vinik AI, Jackson WPU *S Afr Med J* 48: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

ACINAR CELL

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endocrinology* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Siroth G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ACTIN

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabiani G, Malaisse-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L *Endocrinology* 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

ACTIVE TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROSTAGLANDINS. Bito LZ *Prostaglandins* 6: 545, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

ACYL COENZYME A

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND C18:1 FATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 42: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA. Bukiwojciecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADENOCARCINOMA, KIDNEY

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WE Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 179-84, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

ADENOSINE 5'-TRIPHOSPHATE

INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5'-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE. Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stjarne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-3,5'-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE

ANNUAL CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. Flinn E *Australas Nurses J* 14: 22, Jun 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (L-DION) HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 155-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYtic ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hall JC *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ADENYL CYCLASE CYCLIC AMP SYSTEM IN THE FAT CELL MEM-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ADENYL CYCLASE

BRANE, Tasaka K, Oyama M *Jap J Pharmacol* 24: s049, 1974 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofer P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE

PROCEEDINGS: ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ADENYL CYCLASE-CYCLIC AMP SYSTEM IN THE FAT CELL MEMBRANE. Tasaka K, Oyama M *Jap J Pharmacol* 24: s049, 1974 (Eng)

ADENYLATE CYCLASE

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADHESIVE CAPACITY

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

ADIPOCYTE

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE, VERTEBRATE

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE CELL

[TRANSFORMATION AND GROWTH OF ADIPOSE CELLS DURING EMACIATION. ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY] Desnoyers F, Vodovar N, Durand G *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 75-92, 1973 (Fre)

DIFFERENTIAL RESPONSE OF BONE MARROW AND EXTRAMEDULLARY ADIPOSE CELLS TO STARVATION. Tavassoli M *Experientia* 30: 424-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Sorrius Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

[METABOLIC UTILIZATION OF THE FATTY ACIDS OF ADIPOSE TISSUE BY LAYING HENS] Leclercq B *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 131-9, 1973 (Fre)

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueta N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, BROWN

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA. Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, HUMAN

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE RESPONSE

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POSTNATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L *Horm Metab Res* 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSITY, FETAL

LETTER: FETAL ADIPOSITY IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Hahn P *Lancet* 2: 1460, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE

DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE CONCENTRATION.

Dunn JD, Lin F *Experientia* 30: 348-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL CELL, RAT

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX, RAT

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMY

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattiann H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

ADRENALINE

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berian M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Uti M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

ADULT

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

AGE

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschke G, Oehme P, Vogt WE Z *Aerzl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ALTITUDE DISEASE

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueda N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)

[QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENZYMES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE PERIOSTEUM OF THE HUMERUS OF RATS OF SELECTED AGE GROUPS] Fischer G *Acta Anat (Basel)* 88: 147-55, 1974 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

AGE EFFECT

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE 4th *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

AGED

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

AGING

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

AGING PROCESS

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTRAINS OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

AGING SYNDROME

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

EDITORIAL: PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. Anonymous *Br Med J* 4: 489, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

ALANINE

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odessay R, Khairallah EA, Goldberg AL *J Biol Chem* 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ALCOHOLIC

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS: A PRELIMINARY REPORT. Deodhar KP, Desai PS, Haji KK, Pimparkar BD, Mehta JM *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 341-5, Apr 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ALCOHOLICS. Antia FP *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 354-6, Apr 74 (Eng)

ALDOLASE

[TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Luzianina GA *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

ALIMENTARY FACTOR

[PROCESSES OF PEROXIDATION AND THE ROLE OF ALIMENTARY FACTORS IN ITS REGULATION] Spirichev VB *Vopr Pitani* 33: 9-19, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

ALKALOID

HYPOLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahrson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

ALLIUM CEPA L

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

ALLOGENIC TRANSPLANTATION

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENIC OR ALLOGENIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

ALLOGRAFT

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayonond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

ALLOSTERIC REGULATION

EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NORADRENALINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBIT

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

HYPERTHERMIC AND HYPERPLASTIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagiwara H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

HYPOLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahrson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN EFFECT

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE EFFECT

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

ALPHA ADRENOCEPTOR

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

ALPHA GLUCOSIDASE

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADE

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Landy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALTITUDE DISEASE

[THE MOST IMPORTANT ACUTE ALTITUDE DISEASES] Nitsche W *Med Monatsschr* 28: 249-50, Jun 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM

AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCEMIA INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

THERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43]

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

AMINO ACID COMPOSITION

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID, PLASMA

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Wool LI, Alliardye DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

AMINO ACID TRANSPORT

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

NA&K-DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRLICH ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN *TRYPAROSOMA EQUIPERDUM*. Ruff MD, Read CP *J Protozool* 21: 368-73, May 74 (Eng)

AMINO TERMINAL CONTENT

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT

Biochim Biophys Acta 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINOPEPTIDASE, CYSTINE

CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

AMINOTRANSFERASE, PHENYLALANINE PYRUVATE

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHENYLALANINE:PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE. Brand LM, Harper AE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

AMINOTRANSFERASE, TYROSINE

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE

AMPUTATION

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

ANAL ECZEMA

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGLAY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolò N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ANALYSIS

HIGH RESOLUTION MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF METHYLATED TOLBUTO-MIDE DERIVATIVES. Sabih K *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1: 163-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANESTHETIZED DOG

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANGINA PECTORIS

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I, Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

ANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC

[ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES] Guinet P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 95-8, Sep 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

ANGIOTENSIN

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANION PERMEABILITY

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERUM

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETIC AGENT

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Riveline B *Sem Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

ANTIGENEMIA

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION IN PATIENTS WITH AUSTRALIA ANTIGENEMIA. Shons AR, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 128: 699-701, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANTIPHLOGISTIC DRUG

INFLUENCE OF ANTI-PHLOGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ANTIPYRINE

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPYRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreasen PB, Vesell ES *Int Eng 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)*

ANTI-ULCER EFFECT

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre *J Brux Med 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)*

ANTRAL INFLUENCE

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)*

AORTA

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)*

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

AUTOGRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)*

D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eidel L, Rick PD, Stimler NP, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)*

ARGON LASER COAGULATION

[CONTRIBUTION TO INDICATION AND TECHNIQUE OF ARGON-LASER COAGULATION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lullwitz W *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 163: 265-70, Aug 74 (Ger)*

ARMY

PREVALENCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES MELLITUS IN ARMY PERSONNEL. Varma RN, Boparai MS *Indian J Med Res 62: 1104-17, Jul 74 (Eng)*

ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENECALESE] Koate P, N'Do D, Sankale M *Med Suisse Romande 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre)*

ARTERIOPATHY

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)*

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)*

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobrera RC *Angiologia 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)*

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiiia 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)*

[NEUROGENIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THE MECHANISMS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT] Khomutov PS *Kardiologiiia 14: 140-7, May 74 (Rus)*

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, PREVENTION

[THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Mendlowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]*

ARTERY

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Sheekman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)*

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)*

ARTERY, HEPATIC

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG *Helv Chir Acta 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)*

ARTERY, PERIPHERAL

AUTOGRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)*

ARTHROSIS

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praga) 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)*

ATHEROGENESIS

ATHEROGENESIS AND THROMBOGENESIS. Redisch W *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY 29: 119-20, 1972-73 (Eng)*

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)*

AXON MEMBRANE, SQUID

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)*

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)*

PHYSICAL-CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIPID DEPOSITION IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Small DM, Shipley GG *Science 185: 222-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng)*

AUTOGRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)*

RAPID PRODUCTION OF LOCALIZED ATHEROSCLEROSIS. O'Connell TX, Mowbray JF *Surg Forum 23: 256-8, 1972 (Eng)*

ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)*

atrium, isolated

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)*

AUSTRALIA

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION IN PATIENTS WITH AUSTRALIA ANTIGENEMIA. Shoms AR, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Am J Surg 128: 699-701, Nov 74 (Eng)*

AUTOIMMUNE DISORDER

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)*

AUTOMATICITY

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)*

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBER

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSE IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jadzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)*

AXON MEMBRANE, SQUID

PASSIVE ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES OF SQUID AXON MEMBRANE. Takashima S, Schwan HP *J Membr Biol 17: 51-68, 1974 (Eng)*

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM

AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herup K *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

B CHAIN

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

BACTERIA

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

BACTERIURIA

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Car Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

EDITORIAL: ASYMPTOMATIC BACTERIURIA IN DIABETICS. Anonymous *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 351-2, Apr 74 (Eng)

BALB,C 3T3 CELL

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran J *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

BEEF

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

BETA ADRENERGIC DRUG

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) AND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

BETA ADRENOCEPTOR

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

BETA BLOCKADE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvirkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

BETA BLOCKADER

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlin M, Baisset MA, Agid MR *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

BETA BLOCKING DRUG

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 277-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

BETA GLUCURONIDASE

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

BETA GRANULE

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

BETA MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITY

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

BIGUANIDE

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

BILAYER, PHOSPHOLIPID

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP *J Membr Biol* 15: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

BINDING SITE

SPECIFIC PGE1 AND PGE2 BINDING SITES IN PLATELET MEMBRANES. Gorman RR *Prostaglandins* 6: 542, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

BINDING SITE, PROTEIN

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

BINKHORST LENS

THE INTRAOCCULAR IMPLANT LENS DEVELOPMENT AND RESULTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BINKHORST LENS. Nordlohne ME *Doc Ophthalmol* 38: 1-269, 16 Dec 74 (Eng)

BIOPSY, RENAL

CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSY. Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolty J, Chantraine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

BLADDER, TOAD

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

BLEEDING

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

BLINDNESS

PREVENTING BLINDNESS: A LOT MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE. Woods H *J Pract Nurs* 24: 28-9, 34, Nov 74 (Eng)

BLOOD

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvirkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

BLOOD FLOW

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EXFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

BLOOD, MATERNAL

CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

BLOOD VESSEL LOOP

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

BODY WEIGHT

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

BONE MARROW

DIFFERENTIAL RESPONSE OF BONE MARROW AND EXTRAMEDULLARY ADIPOSE CELLS TO STARVATION. Tavassoli M *Experientia* 30: 424-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

BONE MARROW, DONOR

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayananond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

BRACHIAL ARTERY

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Sheckman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J* 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)

BRAIN

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

BREATH PROFILE, HUMAN

THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HUMAN BREATH PROFILES BASED ON THE CONTENT OF TRACE COMPONENTS ON P.P.B. LEVEL. Janak J, Ruzickova J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 255-6, May 74 (Eng)

BRONCHODILATOR

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

BROWN FAT CELL, ISOLATED

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

BUTYLBIGUANIDE

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 43-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

CALCITONIN

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozarin L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

CALCIUM

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L *J Cell Sci* 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLOOXA. Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

CALCIUM EFFECT

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

CALCIUM INHIBITOR

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

CALF SERUM

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

CALORIC SUPPLEMENT EFFECT

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE

CALORIGENIC ACTION

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

CALORIMETRY

THERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

CAMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

CANCER

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOADRENOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

CANCER, UTERINE BODY

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

CANDIDURIA

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDING

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY AND SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY IN CANINE SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE. Intaglietta M, Rosell S *Nature* 249: 481-2, 31 May 74 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CARBOHYDRATE COMPARISON

MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Loeffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

[METABOLISM OF RESERVE CARBOHYDRATES IN MULTIPLYING AND RESTING YEAST CELLS] Bocharova NN, Chernysh VG, Ozerova VP *Mikrobiologiya* 42: 800-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

CARBOHYDRATE COMPARISON

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnstone ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Slinitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Ekspl Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO. Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 26p, Nov 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ALCOHOLICS. Antia FP *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 35-6, Apr 74 (Eng)

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Dzurik R *Rev Czech Med* 20: 179-88, 1974 (Eng)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Wataru W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

[QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENZYMES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE PERIOSTEUM OF THE HUMERUS OF RATS OF SELECTED AGE GROUPS] Fischer G *Acta Anat (Basel)* 88: 147-55, 1974 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Wataru W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

CARBOXYKINASE, PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Lyndjian PB, Peters G *Am J Physiol* 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

CARBOXYLASE, ACETYL COENZYME A

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

CARCINOMA, PANCREAS

CLINICAL, PATHOLOGIC, AND THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS OF CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. Collure DL, Burns GP, Schenk WG Jr *Am J Surg* 128: 683-9, Nov 74 (Eng)

CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

CARDIAC PATIENT, RECONDITIONING

RECONDITIONING CARDIAC PATIENTS. Douglas JE, Wilkes TD *Am Fam Physician* 11: 123-9, Jan 75 (Eng)

CARDIOPATHIC SHOCK

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOPATHIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECT

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOPATHIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM-EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

CASEIN

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM *Surg Forum* 25: 524, 1974 (Eng)

CATABOLIC HORMONE

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

CATARACT ZONULARIS

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

CATECHOLAMINE

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

CELL AGING

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

CELL GROWTH

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF CELL SURFACE COMPONENTS. Morre DJ, VanderWoude WJ *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 81-111, 1974 (Eng) [64]

CELL, LIVING

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSPECROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Kohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys* 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng) [94]

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Hinshaw RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CELL MEMBRANE

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

LETTER: WATER AND SOLUTE MOVEMENT THROUGH CELL MEMBRANES. Pardridge WM *N Engl J Med* 291: 261-2, 1 Aug 74 (Eng)

CELL POPULATION

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

CELL SURFACE

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ROLE OF THE CELL SURFACE IN GROWTH AND TRANSFORMATION. Burger MM *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 3-24, 1974 (Eng) [49]

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTER

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43]

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE

CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL). Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

CHEMICAL DIABETES

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohls PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

CHEMICAL TOXIN

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

CHEMOTAXIS

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

CHICK EMBRYO

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS. Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CHICKEN

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS. Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES. Leibson BN, Iuney OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

CHILD

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN. Otto-Buczkowska E, Sliwa F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Luzianina GA *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERLIPOGLYCEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL). Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD. Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

CHILD, DIABETIC

SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN. Otto-Buczkowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Otto-Buczkowska E, Smigla K, Sliwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

ANNUAL CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. Flint E *Australas Nurses J* 2: 14, 22, Jun 74 (Eng)

CHILDHOOD

SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY. Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDTII

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDTII. Fischer U, Amrhein N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 412-20, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

CHLORAMPHENICOL

INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION

CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

(AUTHORS TRANSL) Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platičová H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL) Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platičová H, Pavlik F, Grafnetrova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

CHLORPROPAMIDE

OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE. Gierkowa A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

CHOLECYSTOKININ PANCREOZYMIN

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY

RECENT ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF CLINICAL CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY. Sicutelli F *Farmaco (Prat)* 29: 604-10, Nov 74 (Ita) [64]

CHRONOTROPIC AGENT

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE, POSITIVE

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

CIRCULATION

SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES, ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL) Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCE, ACUTE

ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL) Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL) Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC

[WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audigier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzollon CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

CIRRHOSIS, HEPATIC

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS] De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezagua Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalán E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

CIRRHOSIS, LIVER

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

CIRRHOTIC

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

CITRATE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A DETHIESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

CITRATE TURNOVER

OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

CLASSIFYING INITIAL MORBIDITY

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUTCOME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)

CLEAVAGE

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shiigi SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)

COLD

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignal KE, Heggeman FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

COMA

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE PATIENT IN COMA. Faris AA *J Med Liban* 27: 517-20, 1974 (Eng)

COMA, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC COMA IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY] Ibragimov ASh, Kulieva KhD *Vestn Khir* 113: 126-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

COMA, KETOACIDOTIC

[LETTER: KETOACIDOTIC COMA] Steyn AF, Retief FJ, De Beer JF *S Afr Med J* 48: 2011, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)

COMMUNITY SCREENING

COMMUNITY SCREENING FOR GLAUCOMA AND DIABETES. Williams MT *Sight Sav Rev* 44: 79-83, Sum-Fall 74 (Eng)

COMPUTER

AN ELECTROSTATIC COMPUTER MODEL OF A BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANE. Gallucci VF, Shames IH *Comput Biol Med* 1: 263-77, Sep 74 (Eng)

CONCANAVALIN A

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS, Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

CONDITIONED MEDIUM

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

CONDUCTANCE PATHWAY

PROPERTIES OF THE PASSIVE CONDUCTANCE PATHWAY ACROSS IN VITRO RAT JEJUNUM. Munch BG, Schultz SG *J Membr Biol* 16: 163-74, 1974 (Eng)

CONGENITAL ABNORMALITY

CONGENITAL AND HEREDITARY ABNORMALITIES IN THE ELDERLY. Haleem MA *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 16: 219-30, 1974 (Eng)

CONGENITAL RED-GREEN ANOMALY

DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL RED-GREEN ANOMALIES IN PATIENTS WITH CLINICAL CONDITIONS. Lakowski R, Kinnear PR *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 13: 369-74, 1974 (Eng)

CONTRACEPTIVE

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

CONTRACEPTIVE, ORAL

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

CONVERSION

CONVERSION OF (125)INSULIN AND (125)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXTRACELLULAR PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

COR PULMONALE

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

CORONARY ARTERY

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

CORPORA CAVERNOSEA

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glicer L, Fox D, Jazdinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

CORPUS CARCINOMA

[RADIOTHERAPY OF CLINICALLY INOPERABLE CORPUS CARCINOMAS] Mayer A *Strahlentherapie* 148: 53-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

CORRELATION ANALYSIS

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTRAINED ABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DIABETES

CORTICOID EFFECT

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALIC-TOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

COUPLING

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

CROHNS DISEASE

HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE. Marshall F *2d Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)

B-29-CROSSLINKED

NALPHAA1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenburg D, Schermerzki W, Zahn H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

ENDOTOXIC SUBSTANCE OF CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS. Kobayashi T, Nakashima I, Kato N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54: 391-404, 29 Nov 74 (Eng)

CULTURE

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

CULTURED FIBROBLAST

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

CURE

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

CURRENT VOLTAGE CURVE

TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)

CYANOGEN BROMIDE

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYLMETHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shiggi SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)

CYCLASE, GUANYLATE

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

CYCLIC AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

CYPROHEPTADINE

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

CYPROTERONE ACETATE EFFECT

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

CYSTEINE

CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

CYTOCHALASIN B EFFECT

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE

DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO. Furuya S, Yugari Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

DARKNESS EFFECT

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOCEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

DDT

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

DEATH RATE

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

DEFICIENCY

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIELL CELLS] Celic N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

DEHYDRATASE, THREONINE

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

DEHYDROGENASE, GLYCEROL-3-PHOSPHATE

THE LOCALIZATION OF GLYCEROL-3-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Weiner JH *J Membr Biol* 15: 1-14, 1974 (Eng)

DEHYDROGENASE, PYRUVATE

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Loffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

DENTAL CARE

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

DEPANCREATIZED, DOG

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS)

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

DEVELOPMENT, FETAL

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiah S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

DEXAMETHASONE

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

DIABETES

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS AD-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DIABETES, CLINICAL

MINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL) Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL) Hassacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mngola EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattiann H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulff P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jazdinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

[EDITORIAL: SOME PROBLEMS OF DIABETES IN PREGNANCY] Canaani Z *Harefuah* 87: 228-30, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Anonymous *Med Times* 102: 81, Dec 74 (Eng)

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Largua AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremere R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

[DIABETES, A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM, A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

[CARDIOVASCULAR MANIFESTATIONS OF DIABETES] Broustet P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 99-101, Sep 73 (Fre)

COMMUNITY SCREENING FOR GLAUCOMA AND DIABETES. Williams MT *Sight Sav Rev* 44: 79-83, Sum-Fall 74 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONDARY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

[THE FOOT IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller W *Ther Umsch* 31: 47-52, Jan 74 (Ger)

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Palma LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

DIABETES AND ARTHROSION X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

DIABETES, CLINICAL

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC), DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

DIABETES MELLITUS

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczowska E, Sliwa F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

DIABETES MELLITUS, ASYMPTOMATIC

PREVALENCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES MELLITUS IN ARMY PERSONNEL. Varma RN, Bopparai MS *Indian J Med Res* 62: 1104-17, Jul 74 (Eng)

DIABETES VIEWPOINT

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

DIABETIC

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: ASYMPTOMATIC BACTERIURIA IN DIABETICS. Anonymous *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 351-2, Apr 74 (Eng)

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS. Vinik AI, Jackson WPU S *Afr Med J* 48: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

ENZYME IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljenic A Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Ystad J*: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

DIABETIC COMPLICATION

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES-CONSTRAINS OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC DAY CARE

PROBLEM-ORIENTED DIABETIC DAY CARE. King B, Spaulding WB, Wright AD *Can Nurse* 70: 19-22, Oct 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC DOG

PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO. Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 26p, Nov 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC FIBROBLAST

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakoc R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

DIABETIC, INDIAN

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnav H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC METABOLISM

EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-Nicotinate ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Hasbeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 passim, Jul 74 (Ger)

DIABETIC MOTHER

LETTER: FETAL ADIPOSITY IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Hahn P *Lancet* 2: 1460, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

[IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET] Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC

SELF-CARE REQUIREMENTS, SELF-CARE CAPABILITIES, AND NURSING SYSTEMS IN THE DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Backscheider JE *Am J Public Health* 64: 1138-46, Dec 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC PATIENT

[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hrcic Z, Tichy M, Fixa B *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI.) Awan AM, Mgola EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nuñez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zorro Hernandez J, Arribas Castillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[RENAL LESIONS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Lagrue G *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 103-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W Z *Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

DIABETIC RAT

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem* (Tokyo) 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC STATE

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H J *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

DIABETIC SUBJECT

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

DIABETIC, TREATED

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

DIABETIC WOMAN

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMP-TOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

DIABETIC, YOUNG

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

DIABETOLOGY

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

DIALYSIS

DIALYSIS IN CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE. Blagg CR *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9: 221-38, 1974 (Eng)

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN

NALPHAA1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenburg D, Scherutski W, Zahn H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO

DIAPHRAGM, RAT

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Ueda M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

DIARRHEA

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIELAR CELLS] Celiin N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

DIAZOXIDE

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunninghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIET

[PROPER NUTRITION-SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnarzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surgeon* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERLIPOGLYCEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

DIET CONTROL

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

DIET THERAPY

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDE

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND OF TETRA AND HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G,

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

L-3,4-DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE

Sparatore F *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

L-3,4-DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANT

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

DIOXAN

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

DIPHOSPHATASE, FRUCTOSE

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

2,3-DIPHOSPHOGLYCERATE

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOCO2 RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

DIRASTAN EFFECT

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platirova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

DISEASE

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HLA-A ANTIGENS WITH DISEASES. Dausset J, Degos L, Hors J *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3: 127-49, Sep 74 (Eng) [164]

DISORDER

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schmeyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

DISSOCIATION

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS. II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfson DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

DISULFONIC STILBENE

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD

CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

DIURNAL RHYTHM

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

DONOR

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayanond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

DOXIM EFFECT

[EFFECT OF DOXIM ON A SIMPLE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY] Balik J *Cesk Oftalmol* 30: 401-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

DRAINAGE PROCEDURE

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

DUMPING SYNDROME

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

DUODENUM, DOG

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lillehei RC *Surg Forum* 23: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

DYNAMICS

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

EDMAN DEGRADATION

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R,

Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

EHRlich ASCITES CELL

NA&-DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRlich ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

EJACULATORY FUNCTION

EJACULATORY FUNCTION AFTER PROSTATECTOMY. Windle R, Roberts JB *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1160-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

ELDERLY

CONGENITAL AND HEREDITARY ABNORMALITIES IN THE ELDERLY. Haleem MA *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 16: 219-30, 1974 (Eng)

ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andruschenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX

THE RESPONSE OF ARTIFICIAL LIPID MEMBRANES CONTAINING A CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC PROTEIN FROM ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX. Reader TA, De Robertis E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352: 192-201, 13 Jun 74 (Eng)

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY

[EFFECT OF DOXIM ON A SIMPLE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY] Balik J *Cesk Oftalmol* 30: 401-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

ELEMENTAL DIET

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

EMACIATION

[TRANSFORMATION AND GROWTH OF ADIPOSE CELLS DURING EMACIATION. ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY] Desnoyers F, Vodovar N, Durand G *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 75-92, 1973 (Fre)

ENCEPHALOPATHY

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

ENCEPHALOPATHY AND FATTY ACID TOXICITY. Mays ET *Surg Forum* 23: 352-4, 1972 (Eng)

END STAGE RENAL FAILURE

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ENDOCRINE GLAND TUMOR

TUMOURS OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS. Templeton AC *Recent Results Cancer Res* 41: 215-21, 1973 (Eng)

ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunninghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Am Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L *J Cell Sci* 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

ENERGY SUBSTRATE

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

ENTEROGLUCAGON

[SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES. ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Fox PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

ENZYME

ENZYMES IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljenic A Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

[QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENZYMES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE PERIOSTEUM OF THE HUMERUS OF RATS OF SELECTED AGE GROUPS] Fischer G *Acta Anat (Basel)* 88: 147-55, 1974 (Ger)

ENZYME ACTIVITY

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

ENZYME, POLYMERIC STATE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA

SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE INDUCED

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PROPARANOOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotheff B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneet NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

EQUILIBRIUM

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

EQUINE PRACTICE

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY IN EQUINE PRACTICE. Coffman JR *Mod Vet Pract* 55: 883-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sanduljak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

[TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Luzianina GA *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

RELATIVE CONTROL OF LIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. EVIDENCE FOR ELIMINATING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AS THE SOLE REGULATORY SITE. Nunn WD, Cronan JE Jr *J Biol Chem* 249: 3994-6, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

EXTRA SPLANCHNIC TISSUE

THE LOCALIZATION OF GLYCEROL-3-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Weiner JH *J Membr Biol* 15: 1-14, 1974 (Eng)

ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER, LOWER

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

ESTRIOL EXCRETION

CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

ESTROGEN

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ESTRUS CYCLE

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

ETHANOL TREATMENT

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

EUKARYOTE

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN EUKARYOTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

EXCRETION

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

EXERCISE DIET PROGRAM

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH J *Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

EXPORTABLE PROTEIN

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

EXTRA SPLANCHNIC TISSUE

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRA-SPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

EYE

EYE

PREVENTING BLINDNESS: A LOT MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE. Woods H *J Pract Nurs* 24: 28-9, 34, Nov 74 (Eng)

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Otto J, Safra D *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)

FACTOR ANALYSIS

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

FASTED MALE RAT

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

FASTING

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

FASTING EFFECT

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Basset MA, Agid MR *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Huntingake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

FAT

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Cataland S, Thompson NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

FAT CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

FAT CELL

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

FAT CELL, ISOLATED

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L *J Cell Sci* 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

FAT CELL MEMBRANE

PROCEEDINGS: ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ADENYL CYCLASE-CYCLIC AMP SYSTEM IN THE FAT CELL MEMBRANE. Tasaka K, Oyama M *Jap J Pharmacol* 24: s049, 1974 (Eng)

FAT CELL, RAT

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32PI INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

FAT DEPOSITION

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thielke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

FAT, DIETARY

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

FAT EMBOLISM PREVENTION

[PREVENTION OF POSTTRAUMATIC FAT EMBOLISM] Baltensweiler J *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)

FAT METABOLISM

PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO. Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 26p, Nov 74 (Eng)

FATHER

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

FATTY ACID

[METABOLIC UTILIZATION OF THE FATTY ACIDS OF ADIPOSE TISSUE BY LAYING HENS] Leclercq B *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 131-9, 1973 (Fre)

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thielke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID EFFECT

EFFECTS OF FATTY ACIDS ON THE OXIDATIVE METABOLISM OF LEUKOCYTES. Kakinuma K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 76-85, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, FREE

CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL) Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

FATTY ACID, NONESTERIFIED

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvídová J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS] Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Breton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre)

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

REGENE CONTROL OF LIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. EVIDENCE FOR ELIMINATING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AS THE SOLE REGULATORY SITE. Nunn WD, Cronan JE Jr *J Biol Chem* 249: 3994-6, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

FATTY ACID TOXICOLOGY

ENCEPHALOPATHY AND FATTY ACID TOXICITY. Mays ET *Surg Forum* 23: 352-4, 1972 (Eng)

FATTY DEGENERATION, VISCERAL

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

FUNDIC POUCH

FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

FOOD LOAD

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

FOOT

[THE FOOT IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller W *Ther Umsch* 31: 47-52, Jan 74 (Ger)

[IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET] Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

FRACTIONATION

[MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)]

FRACTURE

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noeminck L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

FREDERICKSON

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE

[ASSOCIATION OF FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Topczewski A, Sanvito WL, Azevedo JR *Arg Neuropsiquiatr* 32: 334-6, Dec 74 (Por)

FROG

[THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)]

[MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)]

FRUCTOSE

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)]

FUNDIC POUCH

[ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MU-

FEEDBACK MECHANISM

[FOCAL SEIZURES INDUCED BY MOVEMENT WITHOUT SENSORY FEEDBACK MECHANISMS. Gabor AJ *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36: 403-8, Apr 74 (Eng)]

FEEDING

[EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)]

FEMALE

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMFENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platirova H, Pavlik F, Grafnerterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)]

FEMALE RABBIT

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Ekp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)]

FEMALE RAT

[FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)]

FEMORAL POPLITEAL SECTOR

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)]

FERMENTATION DIARRHEA

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIENTAL CELLS] Celleie N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneskd* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)]

FETAL MORTALITY

[THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)]

FETAL RESPONSE

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiah S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)]

FEVER

[FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN. Hoffmann KF *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 11-7, 1972-73 (Eng)]

FFA

[SEE FATTY ACID, FREE]

FIBRINOLYSIS

[FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng)]

FIBROBLAST

[RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakoc R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)]

[INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhoff P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)]

FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR

[STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)]

[EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)]

FISH

[THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)]

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iunev OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)]

FISTULA

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)]

FLUORESCENCE

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY IN THE CLINICAL AND FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHIC PICTURE] Greite JH *Internist (Berlin)* 15: 511-7, Oct 74 (Ger)]

FOCAL SEIZURE

[FOCAL SEIZURES INDUCED BY MOVEMENT WITHOUT SENSORY FEEDBACK MECHANISMS. Gabor AJ *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36: 403-8, Apr 74 (Eng)]

FOOD

[GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)]

FOOD INTAKE

[FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

FUNDOPLICATION

COSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

FUNDOPLICATION

[EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF FUNDOPLICATION] Siewert R, Jennenwein HM, Waldeck F *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 39-43, Mar 74 (Ger)

FUNDUS

[LATE COMPLICATIONS OF VENOUS OCCLUSION AT THE FUNDUS AND THEIR TREATMENT WITH PHOTOCOAGULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Heydenreich A *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 259-64, Aug 74 (Ger)

GAMMA GLUTAMYLTRANSPEPTIDASE

[THE SERUM GAMMA-GLUTAMYLTRANSPEPTIDASE LEVEL IN CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mayr K *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85: 83-7, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENT OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC EMPTYING

INFLUENCE OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON CANINE GASTRIC EMPTYING OF LIQUIDS. Springfield AC, Weddle CO 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 678-82, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC MUCOSAL PERMEABILITY

INCREASED GASTRIC MUCOSAL PERMEABILITY DURING ACTIVE SECRETION IN HUMANS. Cohen MM *Surg Forum* 25: 404-6, 1974 (Eng)

GASTRIC SECRETION

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC ULCER

[THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER] Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D *Br J Surg* 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC VAGOTOMY

PROXIMAL GASTRIC VAGOTOMY. Wastell C, Wilson T, Pigott H *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1183-5, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIN RELEASE

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Devaney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

GASTRIN RESPONSE

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONE

[SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES. ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

GESTATIONAL DIABETES

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiach S, Zukut H, Seri DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

GIFU, JAPAN

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

GLAUCOMA

COMMUNITY SCREENING FOR GLAUCOMA AND DIABETES. Williams MT *Sight Sav Rev* 44: 79-83, Sum-Fall 74 (Eng)

GLOMERULONEPHROSIS

STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND MORPHOGENESIS OF GLOMERULONEPHROSIS. APPLICATION OF A NEWLY DEVELOPED MORPHOMETRIC METHOD] Torhorst J *Curr Top Pathol* 59: 1-68, 1974 (Eng) [216]

GLUCAGON

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fukushima H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM-EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

[CARDIOVASCULAR ACTION OF A PANCREATIC HORMONE: GLUCAGON] Dominguez de Villota E *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 471-4, 30 Jun 74 (Spa) [23]

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyschmidt J Z *Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

D-GLUCOSE

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON EFFECT

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol* 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON EFFECT, LONG ACTING

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON INFUSION

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON, PANCREATIC

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloona GR, Unger RH *Int J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

GLUCAGON, PLASMA

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON RATIO

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SUR-

GERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON RELEASE

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON, SERUM

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCOCORTICOID

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stefflau JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W Z *Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENESIS

HYPOLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Lyndjian PB, Peters G *Am J Physiol* 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kuijpershoek-Davidov R, Hulsmann WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENESIS, HEPATIC

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATE

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRA-SPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULUS. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Cataland S, Thomford NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F *Urol Res* 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvickova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoden WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I, Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauft HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

D-GLUCOSE

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLUCOSE ABSORPTION

GLUCOSE ABSORPTION

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iunev OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

[DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO] Furuya S, Yugari Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, BLOOD

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

[ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN RATS] Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

[BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM)] Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

[SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY] Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloon RA, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE EFFECT

[THERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY] Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

[PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS] Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS

[HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY] Rosen SI *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INHIBITION

[GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION] Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE

[GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE] Lipman JJ, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE LOAD

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiah S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE LOADING, INTRAVENOUS

[FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADING] Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

GLUCOSE, PLASMA

[PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS] Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE PRODUCTION

[PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS] Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE SENSOR

[PROGRESS TOWARD A GLUCOSE SENSOR FOR THE ARTIFICIAL PANCREAS] Bessman SP, Schultz RD *Adv Exp Med Biol* 50: 189-96, 1974 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

[EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS] Augusti Kl, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

[STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS] Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

[PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED] Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

[STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOLOGOLO INFANTS] Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS] Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, INTRAVENOUS

[THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

[SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS] Castrén O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, ORAL

[ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY] Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audigier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bzilzon CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION

[ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM] Saito Y, Itaya K, Uti M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

[DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES] Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE

[HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY] Rosen SI *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

GLUCOSURIA

[SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS] Castrén O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

GLYCEMIC CONTROL EFFECT

[VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL] Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

GLYCEROL

[CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA] Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GROWTH HORMONE

FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE-RENAL GLYCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Pragl* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

GOITROGEN

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALIC-TOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

GOLD THIOGLUCOSE

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

GONADOTROPHIN SUBJECT

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ermould C, Thy C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

GOUT, PRIMARY

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

GROWTH FACTOR, NERVE

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herup K *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellifrag J, Tucker HA, Hafs HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sasolias G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizonell CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

GLYCEROL EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF GLYCEROL ON THE POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE. Olsen C, Petersen ES *Acta Physiol Scand* 91: 76-82, May 74 (Eng)

GLYCEROL METABOLISM

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN CONTENT

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN DEPLETION

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN EFFECT

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS

EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Pilisetskaia EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

GLYCOGENESIS

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGENESIS, TYPE I

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENESIS] Rossi A la R, Nagamami J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

GLYCOLYSIS

INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE. Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)

GLYCOLYSIS, INTRAHEMATIC

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Paldalero LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

GLYCOPEPTIDE

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

GLYCOPROTEIN, SERUM

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE, CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPERTENSIVE DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GROWTH HORMONE, BIG FORM

GROWTH HORMONE, BIG FORM

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, HUMAN

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCEMIA INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSON HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitzina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

GROWTH HORMONE, LITTLE FORM

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN ORESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

GUINEA PIG

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kupershock-Davidov R, Hulsmans WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

GUT GLUCAGON

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLU-

CAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

HEALTHY CHILD

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

HEARING LOSS

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

HEART, DIABETIC DOG

PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO. Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 269, Nov 74 (Eng)

HEART, ISCHEMIC

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

HEART, ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART DURING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

HEIFER

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafz HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

HEMODYNAMICS

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS—PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

HEMOPHILIA

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

HEMORRHOID

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS IN ITS SEQUELAE] Wohlwend R, Amgwerd R *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 46-53, 1973 (Ger)

HEN, LAYING

[METABOLIC UTILIZATION OF THE FATTY ACIDS OF ADIPOSE TISSUE BY LAYING HENS] Leclercq B *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 131-9, 1973 (Fre)

HEPATIC DISEASE, CHRONIC

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng)

HEPATIC METABOLISM

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3'-5'-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDTN) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

HEPATIC RESPONSE

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

HEPATOCYTE

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

HEREDITARY

CONGENITAL AND HEREDITARY ABNORMALITIES IN THE ELDERLY. Haleem MA *Gerontol Clin (Basel)* 16: 219-30, 1974 (Eng)

HERNIORRHAPHY, INGUINAL

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggeter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

HEROIN ABUSE

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND OF TETRA- AND DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G, Sparatore F *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVE

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND TETRA AND HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G, Sparatore F *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

HEXOKINASE

[INACTIVATION AND REACTIVATION OF HEXOKINASE TYPE II] Murakami K, Rose IA *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165: 519-23, Dec 74 (Eng)

HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM

[TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM] Eidels L, Rick PD, Stimerl N, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

HEXOSE TRANSPORT

[ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION] Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

HIGH RISK

[INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES] Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Palaro LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

HISTAMINE

[EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS] Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

HISTAMINE RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST

[INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST] Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

HISTAMINE RELEASE

[INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE] Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)

L-HISTIDINE

[DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO] Furuya S, Yugari Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGEN

[THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HL-A ANTIGENS WITH DISEASES] Dausset J, Degos L, Hors J *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3: 127-49, Sep 74 (Eng) [164]

[LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA] Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

HOLLANDERS TEST

[THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY] Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

HOME DIALYSIS

[ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE] Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

HOMOGENIZED ISLET

[ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS] Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

HORMONE ACTION

[CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION] Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

HORMONE, HYPOTHALAMIC

[FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS] Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

HORMONE INHIBITOR

[EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR] Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

HORMONE THERAPY

[HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA] McMaster JH, Scranton PE Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

HOSPITAL

[A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971] Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

HOSPITALIZATION

[A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971] Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

HYDROLYSIS

[EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS] Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA

HYDROPHILIC CONTACT LENS

[INFLUENCE OF HARD AND SOFT HYDROPHILIC CONTACT-LENSSES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kilp H *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 190: 275-80, 17 May 74 (Ger)

17-HYDROXCORTICOSTEROID

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczkowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGGLUTARYL COENZYME A

[INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER] Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGGLUTARYL COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER] Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA

[RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA] Papas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION

[CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION] Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

[INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS] Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

[HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE] Marshall F 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPERCALCEMIA

[HYPERCALCEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG] De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

HYPERCORTICISM

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA

[INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT] Zenser TV, DeRobertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HYPERGLYCEMIA

HYPERGLYCEMIA

EFFECTS OF PROPARANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotthelf B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Basset MA, Agid MR *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE, SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

HYPERINSULINEMIA

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H J *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

HYPERINSULINISM

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sam Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. I] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soringuer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez *J Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA TYPE IV

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

HYPERNATREMIA

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPERTENSION

LETTER: HYPERTENSION AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Sedat YK *Br Med J* 4: 346, 9 Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPERTENSIVE RAT

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliero T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA, PRIMARY

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

HYPERURICEMIA

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. II] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soringuer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez *J Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

HYPOALDOSTERONISM

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choulet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

HYPOGLYCEMIA

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliari AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS: A PRELIMINARY REPORT. Deodhar KP, Desai PS, Hajji KK, Pimparkar BD, Mehta JM *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 341-5, Apr 74 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Huntingake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 73: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD] Viegas D *Rev Paul Med* 83: 82-4, Feb 74 (Por)

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA EFFECT

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA, IDIOPATHIC

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

HYPOGLYCEMIA, INSULIN

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME, ORGANIC

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS. Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECT

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDE

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Br Med J* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

HYPOKALEMIA

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choulet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

HYPOLIPEMIC EFFECT

[HYPOLIPEMIC EFFECT OF PYRIDOXINE] Frolova IA *Vopr Pitani* 33: 66-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA-BLOCKADERS] Berian M, Basset MA, Agid MR. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

[INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER.] Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER.] Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME

[LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS.] Balagura S, Harrell LE. *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMUS, VENTROMEDIAL

[DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY.] Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H. *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

HYPOTHERMIA

[HYPOTHERMIA IN THE TROPICS. A REVIEW OF 24 CASES.] Sadikali F, Owor R. *Trop Geogr Med* 26: 265-70, Sept 74 (Eng)

HYPOTHYROIDISM

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkońska E, Sliwa F. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

HYPOXIA

[PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA.] Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

HYPOXIC RABBIT

[RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE.] Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ. *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

IMMOBILIZATION

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA. *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

IMMUNOGLOBULIN, SERUM

[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hmcir Z,

Tichy M, Fixa B. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS

[PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS.] Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbur D, Barker CF. *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY

[BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY.] Faloona GR, Unger RH. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

IMMUNOREACTIVE FORM

[COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS.] Yallow RS. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE

[EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA.] Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

IMMUNOREACTIVITY, GLUCAGON-LIKE

[BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY.] Faloona GR, Unger RH. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

IMPOTENCE

[IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES.] Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jadinsky MN, Rapaport M. *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

32PI-INCORPORATION

[THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32PI INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS.] Stein JM, Hales CN. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

INDIVIDUALIZED CARE

[INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED.] Upcavage AT. *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

INFANT

[LETTER: FETAL ADIPOSITY IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS.] Hahn P. *Lancet* 2: 1460, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

INFANT, EXCESSIVE-SIZED

[STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS.] Goldman JA, Schachter A. *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

INFECTION

[LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION.] Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA. *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

[INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT.] Zenser TV, DeRobertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ. *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

INOSINE INFUSION

[RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE.] Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ. *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

INOTROPIC AGENT

[A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS.] Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

INSECT

[EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS.] Chang F. *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULAR SYSTEM

[ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM.] Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

INSULIN

[PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY.] Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR. *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

[REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE, A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES.] Weiss L, Loeffler G, Wieland OH. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 353: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER.] Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

[ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY.] Sims EA, Danforth E Jr. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

[COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE.] Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

[KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON.] Fushimi H, Tarui S. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

[RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES]

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

125I-INSULIN

FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P *Med Klin* 69: 1639-40, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Fox PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Felt V, Nedvidkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguin Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalán E, Vilà T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

125I-INSULIN

CONVERSION OF (125I)INSULIN AND (125I)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR

LAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN ACTION

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN ADMINISTRATION

[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretianov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

INSULIN ANALOG

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

INSULIN ANTAGONISM

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS

[ON EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Ger)

INSULIN B CHAIN

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

INSULIN BINDING

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, BOVINE

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawamishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, CIRCULATING

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

INSULIN CONTROLLED RABBIT

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE, SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOX-

AN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEGRADATION

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN DEPENDENCE

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castaño C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez-Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-5, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

INSULIN DEPOT

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sandulak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

INSULIN EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32Pi INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRASPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Albert KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS. Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES. Leibush BN, Iunay OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 5: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiah S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INSULIN, ENDOGENOUS

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Huntingake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL. *J Kara Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

INSULIN GLUCOSE INTERACTION

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ. *Am J Physiol* 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ. *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN, IMMUNOREACTIVE

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T. *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

INSULIN INTERMEDIATE

NALPHAA1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenburg D, Schermerzki W, Zahn H. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, PLASMA

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSES] Deicos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzell CA. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

INSULIN, PORCINE

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T. *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P. *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J. *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D20. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ. *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEP-

TADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U. *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D. *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR. *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S. *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETION

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P. *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE. *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E. *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSES (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIS) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, John Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J. *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGLY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

INSULIN TEST

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK. *AKush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

INSULIN, TRANSPORT SYSTEM

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sandulak LI. *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR* 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)

INSULINOMA

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB. *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ. *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

INTACT ANIMAL

VALIDITY OF THE RATES OF PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF METABOLITES AS DETERMINED BY TRACER METHODS IN IN-

INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION

TACT ANIMALS. Hetenyi G Jr, Norwich KH. *Fed Proc* 33: 1841-8, Jul 74 (Eng)

INTERMEDIATE EFFECT

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH. *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

INTERNAL PRACTICE

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE—RENAL GLUCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berger S. *Med Prakt* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

INTESTINAL CRYPT

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOR OF ZINK IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC ISLETS. Yoshinaga T. *Endocrinologie* 63: 53-65, 1974 (Eng)

INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELL

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

INTESTINAL TRACT

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freysechmidt J. *Z Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

INTESTINE

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenlin W, Kutowa V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R. *Vopr Virusol* 43: 433-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

INTESTINE, SMALL

HYPERPLASTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagiwara H. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION EFFECT

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ. *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

INTRALIPID

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM. *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPIRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreassen PB, Vesell ES. *J Engl* 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING

CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I, Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

INTRINSIC FACTOR

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

ION TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)

IONIC EFFLUX

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

ISLAND

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS. Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

ISLET

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

ISLET CELL

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

ISLET OF LANGERHANS

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Sharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

ISOENZYME SPECTRUM

[TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Luzianina GA *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIELAR CELLS] Celicic N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

ISOPTIN

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

JAPAN

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

JAPANESE

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueta N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)

JEJUNUM, RAT

PROPERTIES OF THE PASSIVE CONDUCTANCE PATHWAY ACROSS IN VITRO RAT JEJUNUM. Munck BG, Schultz SG *J Membr Biol* 16: 163-74, 1974 (Eng)

KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Ngwala EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

KETOSIS

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)

17-KETOSTEROID

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)

KIDNEY

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND

THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Larguia AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremera R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

KIDNEY DAMAGE

ENZYMES IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljencic A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

KYNURENEINE

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENEINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

LA SPEZIA AREA

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

LABOR

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL LABOR AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiah S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Moser KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)]

LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

LACTATE

THE EFFECT OF GLYCEROL ON THE POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE. Olsen C, Petersen ES *Acta Physiol Scand* 91: 76-82, May 74 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LIPID SYNTHESIS

PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

LACTOSE

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

LANGERHANS

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

LARVAL

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

LATE ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Thor Ggw* 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)

LEAD, ACUTE ADMINISTRATION

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

LEANNESS

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

LECTIN

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES

DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES. Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

LENS

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

LENS, BOVINE

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

LENS CULINARIS

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

LENS, INTRAOCULAR IMPLANT

THE INTRAOCULAR IMPLANT LENS DEVELOPMENT AND RESULTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BINKHORST LENS. Nordloehn ME *Doc Ophthalmol* 38: 1-269, 16 Dec 74 (Eng)

LESION REVERSAL

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

LEUKOCYTE

EFFECTS OF FATTY ACIDS ON THE OXIDATIVE METABOLISM OF LEUKOCYTES. Kakinuma K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 76-85, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

LIMB AMPUTATION, MAJOR

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

LIPID

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCOSE INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

LIPIDS AND MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benson AA *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 153-62, 1974 (Eng) [25]

LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE

ELECTRICAL RESPONSE TO VIBRATION OF A LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE. Ochs AL, Burton RM *Biophys J* 14: 473-89, Jun 74 (Eng)

LIPID DEPOSITION

PHYSICAL-CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIPID DEPOSITION IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Small DM, Shipley GG *Science* 185: 222-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng)

LIPID MEMBRANE, ARTIFICIAL

THE RESPONSE OF ARTIFICIAL LIPID MEMBRANES CONTAINING A CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC PROTEIN FROM ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX. Reader TA, De Robertis E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352: 192-201, 13 Jul 74 (Eng)

LIPID METABOLISM

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Sinitiskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONE

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POSTNATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L *Horm Metab Res* 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

LIPID MOBILIZING PEPTIDE

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitskii PA, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biochimia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

LIPID RELEASE

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

LIPID, SERUM

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

LIPID SYNTHESIS

REL GENE CONTROL OF LIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. EVIDENCE FOR ELIMINATING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AS THE SOLE REGULATORY SITE. Nunn WD, Cronan JE Jr *J Biol Chem* 249: 3994-6, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LIPOLYSIS

LIPOLYSIS

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R. *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

LIPOLYTIC ACTION

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLOCOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN. *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN, SERUM

INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL). Muller WD, Kostner GM. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

LITERATURE REVIEW

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G. *Med Monatsschr* 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger) [208]

LIVER

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishanslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R. *Vopr Virusol* 43: 43-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Smiglik K, Sliwa F. *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng)

LIVER CELL

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM. *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J. *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

LIVER FUNCTION

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T. *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

LIVER, GUINEA PIG

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

LIVER, RAT

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHENYLALANINE:PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE. Brand LM, Harper AE. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B. *Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashita I. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

LONG ACTING GLUCAGON EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M. *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

LONG CHAIN

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A

THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM. *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

LONG TERM

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL). Studer-Wobmann E. *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)]

[DIABETES A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous. *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Riveline B. *Sem Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

LONG TERM EFFECT

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D. *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS

[HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)]

LUTEINIZING HORMONE

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafs HD. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Emouli C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Emouli C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA, DOG

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A. *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

LYMPHOCYTE

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM. *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LYSINE VASOPRESSIN

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

MAGNESIUM

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

MAGNESIUM METABOLISM

EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

MALE, IMPOTENT DIABETIC

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glick L, Fox D, Jazdzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

MALFORMATION, CONGENITAL

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

MALIGNANT TUMOR FREQUENCY

FREQUENCY OF MALIGNANT TUMOURS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Rostapil J, Zrustova M *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 43-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

MAMMAL

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Filsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

MAMMARY EPITHELIUM, MOUSE

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

MAN, YOUNG

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE PATIENT IN COMA. Faris AA *J Med Liban* 27: 517-20, 1974 (Eng)

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

D-MANNOSE

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-

GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS

HIGH RESOLUTION MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF METHYLATED TOLBUTO-MIDE DERIVATIVES. Sabih K *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1: 163-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

MAST CELL, RAT

INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE. Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)

MAURIAC SYNDROME

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy J *Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

MEDICAL PRESCRIPTION

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschke G, Oehme P, Vogt WE *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

MEMBRANE, BIOLOGICAL

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP *J Membr Biol* 15: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

AN ELECTROSTATIC COMPUTER MODEL OF A BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANE. Gallucci VF, Shames IH *Comput Biol Med* 1: 263-77, Sep 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANE EFFECT

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, MICROSOMAL

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, MITOCHONDRIAL

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANS)] Okamoto H *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) (87)

MEMBRANE, PLASMA

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

METIAMIDE
NAA-DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRLICH ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE SOLUBLE ION

TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE STRUCTURE

A TEST OF MODELS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE BY MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION. Nelson TC, Wasserman LA, Schemberer DM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 1087-92, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

LIPIDS AND MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benson AA *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 153-62, 1974 (Eng) [25]

MEMBRANE, THIN

TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECT

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

METABOLISM CONTROL

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehrt H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

METABOLISM MANAGEMENT

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehrt H *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

METAGERIA

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

METIAMIDE

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

MICROANGIOPATHY

MICROANGIOPATHY

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakko R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehnert H *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Meseck S, Wolfson DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

MICROSPECTROFLUOROMETRY

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSPECTROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Kohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys* 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng) [94]

MICROTUBULAR MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devos G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

MILK

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIA

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA. Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

MITOSIS, LIVER CELL

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

MOBILITY

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION

A TEST OF MODELS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE BY MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION. Nelson TC, Wasserman LA, Scherberger DM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 1087-92, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION

THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORM, HIGH

CONVERSION OF (125I)INSULIN AND (125I)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

MONGOLOID INFANT

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONGOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

MONKEY

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Price JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

MONOTHERAPY

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

MORBIDITY

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUTCOME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)

MORPHOLOGY

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran J *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

MORPHOMETRIC METHOD

STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND MORPHOGENESIS OF GLOMERULONEPHROSIS. APPLICATION OF A NEWLY DEVELOPED MORPHOMETRIC METHOD. Torhorst J *Curr Top Pathol* 59: 1-68, 1974 (Eng) [216]

MOTHER

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 56-75, 1974 (Ger)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

MOTILITY

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

MUCOSA, GASTRIC

MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)

MUCOSA, INTESTINAL

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kuperhersch-Davidov R, Hulsman WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

MUSCLE

[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

MUSCLE, RAT

EFFECTS OF PROPAANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotthelf B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

LETTER: HYPERTENSION AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seedat YK *Br Med J* 4: 346, 9 Nov 74 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION, ACUTE

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wil-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

NURSE

Ierson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS—RESULTS—CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS—PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

MYOCARDIAL NECROSIS

[PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF MYOCARDIAL NECROSIS] Laborit H *Agressologie* 15: 11-24, 1974 (Fre)

NAILBED

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

NAIROBI

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mgola EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

NECROBOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayashi T, Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)

NEONATAL EMERGENCY

[PERINATOLOGY. NEONATAL EMERGENCIES] Dodion J *Brux Med* 54: 79-86, Feb 74 (Fre)

NEONATAL PERIOD

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD] Viegas D *Rev Paul Med* 83: 82-4, Feb 74 (Por)

NEOVASCULARIZATION

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA Jr, L'Esperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)

NEPHROPATHY

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

NEPHROPATHY, DIABETIC

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

NERVE

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stajärne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng)

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herup K *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

NEURAMINIDASE

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

NEURON

THE EFFECT OF PHLORETIN ON THE POTASSIUM CONDUCTANCE IN APLYSIA GIANT NEURONS. Owen JD *J Membr Biol* 16: 65-78, 1974 (Eng)

NEUROPATHY, DIABETIC

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]

NEUROPATHY, PERIPHERAL

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Br J Clin Endocrinol* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY. McLeod JG *Med J Aust* 2: 602-6, 19 Oct 74 (Eng)

NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS

[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretianov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

NEWBORN INFANT

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

[IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET?] Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatri* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

NEWBORN RAT

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

NIACIN

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

NITROGEN SPARING EFFECT

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATE

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng)

NON-HEMOCHROMATOSIS

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIS). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIS) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Busto T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

NORADRENALINE

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stajärne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng)

NOREPINEPHRINE

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AB *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

NORMOTENSIVE RAT

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT

RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA. Papas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

NURSE

SELF-CARE REQUIREMENTS, SELF-CARE CAPABILITIES, AND NURSING SYSTEMS IN THE DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Backscheider JE *Am J Public Health* 64: 1138-46, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

NURSE PRACTITIONER

NURSE PRACTITIONER

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED. Up-cavage AT *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

NUTRITION

[PROPER NUTRITION—SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnaerzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

NUTRITION, PARENTERAL

RECENT ADVANCES IN PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Vinnari E *Crit Care Med* 2: 143-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng) [58]

OBESITY

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

OBESIVE CHILD

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESIVE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

OBESITY

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger)

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N S *Afr Med J* 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY ON HEALTH (FIRST OF TWO PARTS). Mann GV *N Engl Med* 291: 178-85, 25 Jul 74 (Eng) [66]

OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY, PERIPHERAL

[ON THE DIVERSE ETIOLOGICAL INCIDENCE OF PERIPHERAL OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. STUDIES IN WESTERN SICILY] Rini GB, Di Fede G *Minerva Med* 65: 4524-33, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

OLEIC ACID

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

ONION

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATION

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

[ADVANCES IN MORPHOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN OPHTHALMOLOGY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Slezak H *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 741-5, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

OPTIC NERVE

[ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

OPTIC NERVE, DIABETIC

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA Jr, L'Esperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAIMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENT

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM: EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM: CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

ORAL GLUCOSE

[HEPATIC CIRRHOsis (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOtic PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

ORNITHINE

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

OSTEOPATHY, DIABETIC

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noeninkx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

OSTEOSARCOMA

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

OUTCOME

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUTCOME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)

OVARIECTOMY

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

OVERLOAD TOLERANT

[HEPATIC CIRRHOsis (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOtic PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

OVERNOURISHED RAT

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POSTNATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L *Horm Metab Res* 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

OVERWEIGHT

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIA-BLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

OXIDATION

OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLO-*COA*. Bukiwietzki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

OXIDATIVE METABOLISM

EFFECTS OF FATTY ACIDS ON THE OXIDATIVE METABOLISM OF LEUKOCYTES. Kakinuma K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 76-85, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

OXYGEN TENSION

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN INSPIRED OXYGEN TENSION ON WOUND METABOLISM. Viher-saari T, Kivisaari J, Nikiniski J *Ann Surg* 179: 889-95, Jun 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PARTUSISTEN

PAIN, SUBSTRATUM

THE ANATOMICAL SUBSTRATUM OF PAIN EVIDENCE DERIVED FROM MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES ON PERIPHERAL NERVE. Thomas PK *Can J Neurol Sci* 1: 92-7, May 74 (Eng) [54]

PAINLESS FRACTURE, CALCANEUS

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noeninkx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

PANCREAS

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyenschmidt J Z *Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

PANCREAS, ARTIFICIAL

PROGRESS TOWARD A GLUCOSE SENSOR FOR THE ARTIFICIAL PANCREAS. Bessman SP, Schultz RD *Adv Exp Med Biol* 50: 189-96, 1974 (Eng)

PANCREAS, DOG

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicolloff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

PANCREAS, RAT

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

PANCREATIC DISEASE

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

PANCREATIC DISEASE. Kafka EC, Kalser MH *Postgrad Med* 57: 140-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML *Surg Forum* 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng)

PANCREATIC HORMONE

[CARDIOVASCULAR ACTION OF A PANCREATIC HORMONE: GLUCAGON] Dominguez de Villota E *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 471-4, 30 Jun 74 (Spa) [23]

PANCREATIC ISLET

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOUR OF ZINC IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC ISLETS. Yoshinaga T *Endokrinologie* 63: 53-65, 1974 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbu D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panjajanand P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ISLET CELL

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabbani G, Malaisse-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L *Endocrinology* 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ISLET, SAURIAN

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoten WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

PANCREATIC TISSUE

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

PANCREATITIS

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

PANCREATITIS, ACUTE

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

PANCREATITIS, CHRONIC

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

PARALYTIC ACTION

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

PARAOXON EFFECT

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

PARENT

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

PARIETAL CELL

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIETAL CELLS] Cecili N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

PARKINSONS DISEASE

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE. Lipman J, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

PAROTID, MOUSE

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

PARTUSISTEN

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) AND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubauer D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PATTERN

PATTERN

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Smigla K, Siwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Müller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

PENTAGASTRIN STIMULATED DOG

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

PEPSIN HYDROLYSATE

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitisina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PEPTIDE

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitisina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

PEPTIDE, EPSILON-LABELING

[ON EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Ger)

PEPTIDE FRACTION

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

PEPTIDE HORMONE

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Int J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSOR

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION

OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

PEPTIDE, SYNTHETIC

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

PERINATOLOGY

[PERINATOLOGY. NEONATAL EMERGENCIES] Dodion J *Brux Med* 54: 79-86, Feb 74 (Fre)

PERIOSTEUM, HUMERUS

[QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENZYMES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE PERIOSTEUM OF THE HUMERUS OF RATS OF SELECTED AGE GROUPS] Fischer G *Acta Anat (Basel)* 88: 147-55, 1974 (Ger)

PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hender R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

PERIPHERAL NERVE

THE ANATOMICAL SUBSTRATUM OF PAIN EVIDENCE DERIVED FROM MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES ON PERIPHERAL NERVE. Thomas PK *Can J Neurol Sci* 1: 92-7, May 74 (Eng) [54]

PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

PERMEABILITY

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

INCREASED GASTRIC MUCOSAL PERMEABILITY DURING ACTIVE SECRETION IN HUMANS. Cohen MM *Surg Forum* 25: 404-6, 1974 (Eng)

PEROXIDATION

[PROCESSES OF PEROXIDATION AND THE ROLE OF ALIMENTARY FACTORS IN ITS REGULATION] Spirichev VB *Vopr Pitani* 33: 9-19, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PHENFORMIN

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlsen PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Winger JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

PHENYLALANINE DEGRADING ENZYME

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHEN-

YLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

PHLORETIN EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF PHLORETIN ON THE POTASSIUM CONDUCTANCE IN APLYSIA GIANT NEURONS. Owen JD *J Membr Biol* 16: 65-78, 1974 (Eng)

PHOSPHATE

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYCOA. Bokowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHATE, INORGANIC

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE, CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF CHLAMYDIDOMONAS REINHARDTII. Fischer U, Amrhein N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 412-20, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY

RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA. Papas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPID

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32PI INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

PHOTOCOAGULATION

[LATE COMPLICATIONS OF VENOUS OCCLUSION AT THE FUNDUS AND THEIR TREATMENT WITH PHOTOCOAGULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Heydenreich A *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 259-64, Aug 74 (Ger)

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

Jr, L'Esperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)

PHYSICAL EXERCISE

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

PINEAL CELL, MOUSE

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

PITUITARY DISEASE

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY, DOG

PITUITARY TRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS. Grollmus J, Wilson CB *Surg Forum* 23: 445-6, 1972 (Eng)

PITUITARY EXTRACT

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY FUNCTION

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES —THE FIRST REPORT— ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurog Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

PITUITARY GLAND

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

PITUITARY HORMONE

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

PLASMA, HUMAN

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS] Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Breton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre)

PLATELET MEMBRANE

SPECIFIC PGE1 AND PGE2 BINDING SITES IN PLATELET MEMBRANES. Gorman RR *Prostaglandins* 6: 542, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

POLYACRYLAMIDE GRADIENT GEL

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Meseck S, Wolfson DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

POLYPEPTIDE, GASTRIC INHIBITORY

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrari EL, Cataland S, Thomford NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION, PITUITARY GLAND

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

POLYVALENT COMBINATION TRIAL

[CLINICAL TRIAL WITH A NEW POLYVALENT COMBINATION IN VAGINITIDES] Tinant G *Brux Med* 54: 39-43, Jan 74 (Fre)

POPULATION

BIOCHEMISTRY OF WELL POPULATIONS. Bailey A *Lancet* 2: 1436-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. III] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Belido JM, Sorriaga Escot FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

PORTAL CIRCULATION

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hender R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

PORTAL VEIN

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE POR-

PREGNANCY

TAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE

THE EFFECT OF GLYCEROL ON THE POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE. Olsen C, Petersen ES *Acta Physiol Scand* 91: 76-82, May 74 (Eng)

POSTNATAL LIVER

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

POTASSIUM

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

POTASSIUM CONDUCTANCE

THE EFFECT OF PHLORETIN ON THE POTASSIUM CONDUCTANCE IN APLYSIA GIANT NEURONS. Owen JD *J Membr Biol* 16: 65-78, 1974 (Eng)

POTASSIUM EFFECT

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henguin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

PRECIPITIN REACTION

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

PREGNANCY

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashachi S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[EDITORIAL: SOME PROBLEMS OF DIABETES IN PREGNANCY] Canaan Z *Harefuah* 87: 228-30, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

[ENDOCRINOLOGIC AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PREGNANT WOMAN, DIABETIC

Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

PREGNANT WOMAN, DIABETIC

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng)

PRESSURE

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

PREWEANLING

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignal KE, Heggemann FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROGESTERONE

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

PROINSULIN

HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

125I-PROINSULIN

CONVERSION OF (125I)INSULIN AND (125I)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

PROLACTIN

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Sub HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

PROLINE

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

PROPANOLOL EFFECT

EFFECTS OF PROPANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

PROPER NUTRITION

[PROPER NUTRITION—SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnärzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

PROPHYLAXIS

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juan A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOPHLEBITIS] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

PROSTAGLANDIN E1

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN TRANSPORT

ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROSTAGLANDINS. Bito LZ *Prostaglandins* 6: 545, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

PROSTATECTOMY

EJACULATORY FUNCTION AFTER PROSTATECTOMY. Windle R, Roberts JB *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1160-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROTEIN

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum DI, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

PROTEIN BINDING

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEUTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walther H Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

PROTEIN, CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC

THE RESPONSE OF ARTIFICIAL LIPID MEMBRANES CONTAINING A CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC PROTEIN FROM ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX. Reader TA, De Robertis E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352: 192-201, 13 Jun 74 (Eng)

PROTEIN, MEMBRANE

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

PROTEOLYTIC ENZYME

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

PRURITUS ANI

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Sheckman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J* 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)

PYRIDOXINE

[HYPOLIPIDEMIC EFFECT OF PYRIDOXINE] Frolova IA *Vopr Pitani* 33: 66-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM

A REVIEW: BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM. Levine RL, Hoogenraad NJ, Kretchmer N *Pediatr Res* 8: 724-34, Jul 74 (Eng) [168]

PYROGEN

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

PYRUVATE

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

PYRUVATE METABOLISM

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

RADIOTHERAPY

[RADIOTHERAPY OF CLINICALLY INOPERABLE CORPUS CARCINOMAS] Mayer A *Strahlentherapie* 148: 53-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

RANDOM MOBILITY

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

H2RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

RECEPTOR INTERACTION

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D,

Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

RED BLOOD CELL

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

RED CELL

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

REDUCTASE

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latschin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latschin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

REFEEDING

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE 4th *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

REFLOMAT

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsh Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

REGULATION MECHANISM

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okamoto H J *Jpn Biochem Soc* 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87]

RENAL CORTEX

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Lyndrian PB, Peters G *Am J Physiol* 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

RENAL FAILURE

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC,

RESISTANCE

Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

RENAL FAILURE, CHRONIC

DIALYSIS IN CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE. Blagg CR *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9: 221-38, 1974 (Eng)

RENAL FUNCTION

URINALYSIS AND OTHER TESTS OF RENAL FUNCTION. Wilson DM *Minn Med* 58: 9-17, Jun 75 (Eng) [9]

RENAL INSUFFICIENCY

HYPOLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Dzurik R *Rev Czech Med* 20: 179-88, 1974 (Eng)

RENAL METABOLISM

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

RENIN

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng)

RENIN, PLASMA

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM. HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOADOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choulet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

REPRODUCTION

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONOZOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA *Acta Diabetol Lat 11*: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

RESISTANCE

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattiannin H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

RESPIRATION

RESPIRATION

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mingola EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

RETINITIS, DIABETIC

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

RETINOPATHY, DIABETIC

[EFFECT OF DOXIUM ON A SIMPLE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY] Balik J *Cesk Oftalmol* 30: 401-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY IN THE CLINICAL AND FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHIC PICTURE] Greite JH *Internist (Berlin)* 15: 511-7, Oct 74 (Ger)

[CONTRIBUTION TO INDICATION AND TECHNIQUE OF ARGON-LASER COAGULATION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Lullwitz W *Klin Monatsschr Augenheilkd* 165: 265-70, Aug 74 (Ger)

[OUR EXPERIENCE WITH COMPLEX DRUG THERAPY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Rogozina RD *Oftalmol Zh* 29: 540-2, 1974 (Rus)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Liberman B, Moura RA, Abujamra S *Rev Paul Med* 83: 235-8, May 74 (Por)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Sole P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 107-10, Sep 73 (Fre)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY] Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

REVIEW

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

HYPOTHERMIA IN THE TROPICS. A REVIEW OF 24 CASES. Sadikali F, Owor R *Trop Geogr Med* 26: 265-70, Sept 74 (Eng)

A REVIEW: BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM. Levine RL, Hoogenraad NJ, Kretchmer N *Pediatr Res* 8: 724-34, Jul 74 (Eng) [168]

RHESUS MONKEY

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

D-RIBOSE INFUSION

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

RISK

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENT OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

RUBELLA, CONGENITAL

LETTER: DIABETES, HLA ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

SALAMANDER (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM)

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

SALIVA

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *Engl J* 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

SALIVARY GLAND

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

Salmonella typhimurium

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eide L, Rick PD, Stimler NP, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

PRESENT CONTROVERSES IN THE TREATMENT OF SCHIZOPHRENIA. Kalinowsky LB *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 121-2, 1972-73 (Eng)

SCOTOMA, CENTRAL

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS] Otto J, Safran D, Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)

SCREENING

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F *Urol Res* 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eide L, Rick PD, Stimler NP, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

SELF CARE

SELF-CARE REQUIREMENTS, SELF-CARE CAPABILITIES, AND NURSING SYSTEMS IN THE DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Backscheider JE *Am J Public Health* 64: 1138-46, Dec 74 (Eng)

SELLAR TUMOR

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

SEMI-AUTOMATION

METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

SENEGALESE

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENEGALESE] Koate P, NDO D, Sankale M *Med Suisse Romande* 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre)

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

SEROTONIN, BRAIN

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

SERUM

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran J *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

[THE SERUM GAMMA-GLUTAMYLTRANSPEPTIDASE LEVEL IN CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mayr K *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85: 83-7, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

SEVILLE

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SEX

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SEX ORGAN, FEMALE

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaja EN Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

SHEEHANS SYNDROME

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

SICILY

[ON THE DIVERSE ETIOLOGICAL INCIDENCE OF PERIPHERAL OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. STUDIES IN WESTERN SICILY] Rini GB, Di Fede G Minerva Med 65: 4524-33, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

SINGLE DOSE ADMINISTRATION

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P Med Klin 69: 1639-40, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

SINOATRIAL NODE, CANINE

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S Tohoku J Exp Med 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

SINUS NODE

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN Am J Physiol 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

SKELETAL MUSCLE

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odensee R, Khairallah EA, Goldberg AL J Biol Chem 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

SMA PROFILE

ENHANCING THE SENSITIVITY OF THE SMA PROFILE. Kronick A J Med Soc NJ 71: 824-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

SMALL INTESTINE, RAT

DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO. Furuya S, Yugari Y Biochim Biophys Acta 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

SODIUM AZIDE MUTANT

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Goto F, Anraku Y J Biochem (Tokyo) 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG Biochem J 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEX

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS. II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Meseck S, Wolfrum DI, Neuhoff V Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

SODIUM ION

NA<sub>+-DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRLICH ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM J Membr Biol 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

SODIUM TRANSPORT

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J Biochim Biophys Acta 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH J Membr Biol 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

SOFT TISSUE

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenincx L, De Roeck G Acta Clin Belg 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

SOLUTE MOVEMENT

LETTER: WATER AND SOLUTE MOVEMENT THROUGH CELL MEMBRANES. Pardridge WM N Engl J Med 291: 261-2, 1 Aug 74 (Eng)

SOMATOMEDIN

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ Int J Med Sci 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM J Cell Physiol 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Wein GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB Endocrinology 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobie R, Unger RH J Clin Invest 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT JAMA 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

STARVATION EFFECT

SOMATOTROPIN

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvidkova J, Hortova O Vnit Lek 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

SOTALOL EFFECT

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Goethel B, Ellis S Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

SPERMIDINE

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW J Biol Chem 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

SPHINCTER, GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ Br J Surg 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

SPHINCTER RESPONSE

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ Br J Surg 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

STARVATION

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdameri CD, Michaelis OE 4th Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG Biochem J 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Iyedjian PB, Peters G Am J Physiol 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

DIFFERENTIAL RESPONSE OF BONE MARROW AND EXTRAMEDULLARY ADIPOSE CELLS TO STARVATION. Tavassoli M Experientia 30: 424-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kuperschof-Davidov R, Hulmann WC Biochim Biophys Acta 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

STARVATION DIET

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J Pol Arch Med Wewn 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

STARVATION EFFECT

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

STREPTOZOCIN EFFECT

SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRASPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignall KE, Heggemann FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

STREPTOZOCIN EFFECT

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salomon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

STREPTOZOTOCIN

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSE TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RAT

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE, CANINE

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY AND SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY IN CANINE SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE. Intaglietta M, Rosell S *Nature* 249: 481-2, 31 May 74 (Eng)

SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLAND

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng)

SUCRASE ACTIVITY

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIEL CELLS] Cellei N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

SUGAR

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF

ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sem Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

SUGAR INTAKE

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kuljova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

SUGAR TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

SUPPRESSION TEST

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

SUPRASELLAR TUMOR

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES —THE FIRST REPORT— ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

SURFACE AGENT

RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN *HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA*. Papas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

SURFACE COMPONENT

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF CELL SURFACE COMPONENTS. Morre DJ, VanderWoude WJ *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 81-111, 1974 (Eng) [64]

SURFACE PROTEIN

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

SURGICAL OPERATION

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

SURGICAL TREATMENT

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS IN ITS SEQUELAE] Wohlwend R, Amgwerd R *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 46-53, 1973 (Ger)

SURVIVAL TIME

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayananond P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

SWEETENER, ARTIFICIAL

[NEW ARTIFICIAL SWEETENERS] Gottinger E *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124: 393-5, 22 Jun 74 (Ger)

SWINE

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iunev OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY AND SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY IN CANINE SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE. Intaglietta M, Rosell S *Nature* 249: 481-2, 31 May 74 (Eng)

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

SYMPOSIUM

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-92, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

SYNALBUMIN

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

SYNDROME, DIABETIC

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

SYNDROME, EXPERIMENTAL

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

SYNGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

SYNTHETASE, ACETYL-CO-ENZYME YEAST

EVIDENCE FOR TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT ACETYL-CO-ENZYME A SYNTHETASE IN YEAST. Satyanarayana T,

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

Mandel AD, Klein HP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 396-401, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

SYNTHETASE, AMINOACYL TRNA

AMINOACYL-TRNA SYNTHETASES: SOME RECENT RESULTS AND ACHIEVEMENTS. Kiselev LL, Favorova OO *Adv Enzymol* 40: 141-238, 1974 (Eng) [395]

SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendowitz M *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

TAKING STOCK

TAKING STOCK. Holland WW *Lancet* 2: 1494-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

N-TERMINAL END

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

TESTICULAR TISSUE

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

THEOPHYLLINE

MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)

THERAPEUTIC AGENT

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEUTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walther H Z *Aerztli Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

THERMOGENESIS

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignall KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

THIOESTER, ACYL COENZYME A

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

THROMBOCYTE

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

THROMBOEMBOLISM

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepp P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fr)

THROMBOGENESIS

ATHEROGENESIS AND THROMBOGENESIS. Redisch W *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 119-20, 1972-73 (Eng)

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOPHLEBITIS] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

THYROID EFFECT

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

THYROID GLAND FUNCTION

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

THYROID HORMONE

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

THYROID WEIGHT

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN RESPONSE

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH

TOLBUTAMIDE, METHYLATED

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

TISSUE CULTURE

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

TISSUE EXTRACT

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

TISSUE, RAT

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iuney OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

TOLBUTAMIDE

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *Engl 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)*

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPIRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreassen PB, Vesell ES *Engl 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)*

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetterova J, Dvoracek J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

TOLBUTAMIDE EFFECT

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

TOLBUTAMIDE, METHYLATED

HIGH RESOLUTION MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF METHYLATED TOLBUTAMIDE DERIVATIVES. Sabih K *Biomed Mass Spectrom* 1: 163-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TOXEMIA

TOXEMIA

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

TOXIN

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

TRACE COMPONENT

THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HUMAN BREATH PROFILES BASED ON THE CONTENT OF TRACE COMPONENTS ON P.P.B. LEVEL. Janak J, Ruzickova J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 255-6, May 74 (Eng)

TRACER METHOD

VALIDITY OF THE RATES OF PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF METABOLITES AS DETERMINED BY TRACER METHODS IN INTACT ANIMALS. Hetenyi G Jr, Norwich KH *Fed Proc* 33: 1841-8, Jul 74 (Eng)

TRACHEAL PREPARATION

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

TRANSCARAMYLASE

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

TRANSHYDROGENASE, GLUTATHIONE INSULIN

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes* 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbu D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHECUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

PITUITARY TRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS.

Grollmus J, Wilson CB *Surg Forum* 23: 445-6, 1972 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, KIDNEY

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najarian J, Hemadeh K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarian JS, Henriksen AI, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

TRANSPLANTATION, PANCREAS

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reentsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, PANCREATIC

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lillehei RC *Surg Forum* 25: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, RENAL

CLINICAL RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kountz SL *Transplant Proc* 6: 99-105, Dec 74 (Eng) [8]

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION IN PATIENTS WITH AUSTRALIA ANTIGENEMIA. Shons AR, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 128: 699-701, Nov 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, INTRACELLULAR

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, MEMBRANE

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN EUKARYOTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

TRANSPORTED SUGAR EFFECT

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

TREATMENT MODALITY

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

TREHALASE

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paal D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANT

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schiack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueta N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM

HYPOGLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

TRIMEPRANOL

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvidkrova J, Hortova O *Vnit Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

VAGOTOMY, HIGHLY SELECTIVE

Z. Platilova H Cas Lek Cesk 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

URINE

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S Indian J Med Res 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F Urol Res 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENZYME IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Staviljenic A Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

URINE, HUMAN

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J Diabetes 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

UROGASTRONE

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J Brux Med 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

VAGAL CONTROL

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC Lancet 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

VAGAL FUNCTION, DIABETES

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M Endocrinology 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

VAGINITIDES

[CLINICAL TRIAL WITH A NEW POLYVALENT COMBINATION IN VAGINITIDES] Tinant G Brux Med 54: 39-43, Jan 74 (Fre)

VAGOTOMY

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP Br J Surg 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, ACIDOFUNDIC

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A Nouv Presse Med 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

VAGOTOMY, COMPLETE

[PROOF OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rosenbaum KD, Ott J, Panzig E Z Exp Chir 7: 266-72, 1974 (Ger)

VAGOTOMY, HIGHLY SELECTIVE

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen

TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goliher JC, Johnston D Endocrinology 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

TRYpanosoma equiperdum

SPECIFICITY OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN TRYpanosoma equiperdum. Ruff MD, Read CP J Protozool 21: 368-73, May 74 (Eng)

TRYPSIN

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS J Biol Chem 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

TRYPTOPHAN

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS. Akarte NR, Shastri NV Diabetes 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

TUBERCULOSIS

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaja EN Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)

TUMOR

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ Clin Sci Mol Med 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H Neurog Surg (Tokyo) 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

TUMOURS OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS. Templeton AC Recent Results Cancer Res 41: 215-21, 1973 (Eng)

FREQUENCY OF MALIGNANT TUMOURS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Rostapil J, Zrustova M Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 43-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

TUMOR, SECRETING

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM Biochim Biophys Acta 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Anonymous Med Times 102: 81, Dec 74 (Eng)

ULCER

[THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J Brux Med 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre)

ULCER, DUODENAL

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O Br J Surg 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENT OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O Gut 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A Nouv Presse Med 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

UNDERNOURISHED RAT

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POSTNATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L Horm Metab Res 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

UREA PRODUCTION

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J Am J Physiol 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

URETERAL DRAINAGE

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML Surg Forum 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng)

URINALYSIS

URINALYSIS AND OTHER TESTS OF RENAL FUNCTION. Wilson DM Minn Med 58: 9-17, Jan 75 (Eng) [9]

URINARY BLADDER, TOAD

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ J Cell Biol 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

URINARY EXCRETION

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

URINARY TRACT INFECTION

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD J Assoc Physicians India 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F Urol Res 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

VAGOTOMY, TRUNCAL

PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D *Br J Surg* 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goliher JC, Johnston D *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Johnston D *Gut* 15: 748-57, Sep 74 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, TRUNCAL

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRENTURE OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE. Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON CANINE GASTRIC EMPTING OF LIQUIDS. Springfield AC, Weddle CO 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 678-82, Nov 74 (Eng)

VARIABLE INTERVENING EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

VASCULAR COMPLICATION

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM. A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)

VASCULAR DISEASE

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

VASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY, PERIPHERAL

EARLY RECOGNITION OF PERIPHERAL VASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY. Lippmann HI *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 41-8, 1972-73 (Eng)

VASCULAR RISK

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

VASCULOPATHY

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

VASODILATOR

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

VASOPRESSIN

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

VEIN GRAFT, AUTOGENOUS

AUTOGNOUS VEIN GRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N *Arch Surg* 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)

VENOUS OCCLUSION

[LATE COMPLICATIONS OF VENOUS OCCLUSION AT THE FUNDUS AND THEIR TREATMENT WITH PHOTOCOAGULATION] Heydenreich A *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165: 259-64, Aug 74 (Ger)

VENTRICULAR PUMP, LEFT

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

VERAPAMIL

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) AND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTUSISTEN) Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

VESICLE

NA&-DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRLICH ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnston RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

VESICLE, SYMPATHETIC NERVE

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stjärne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng)

VIRAL POTENTIATION

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

VIRUS INFECTION

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

WARFARIN

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPIRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreassen PB, Vesell ES *lEngl* 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

WATER

LETTER: WATER AND SOLUTE MOVEMENT THROUGH CELL MEMBRANES. Pardridge WM *N Engl J Med* 291: 261-2, 1 Aug 74 (Eng)

WATER PENETRATION

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP *J Membr Biol* 15: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

WELL POPULATION

BIOCHEMISTRY OF WELL POPULATIONS. Bailey A *Lancet* 2: 1436-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

WOMAN

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvickova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

WORK

[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

WORK ABSENTEEISM

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng)

WOUND METABOLISM

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN INSPIRED OXYGEN TENSION ON WOUND METABOLISM. Viherasaari T, Kivisaari J, Ninikoski J *Ann Surg* 179: 889-95, Jun 74 (Eng)

XANTHINOL NICOTINATE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Haslebeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 *passim*, Jul 74 (Ger)

X-RAY STUDY

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

YEAST

EVIDENCE FOR TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT ACETYL-CO-ENZYME A SYNTHETASE IN YEAST. Satyanarayana T, Mandel AD, Klein HP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 396-401, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

YEAST CELL

[METABOLISM OF RESERVE CARBOHYDRATES IN MULTIPLYING AND RESTING YEAST CELLS] Bocharova NN, Cherny VG, Ozerova VP *Mikrobiologiya* 42: 800-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

YOUNG

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ZINC CONTENT

ZINC BEHAVIOR

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOUR OF ZINK
IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC
ISLETS. Yoshinaga T *Endokrinologie* 63: 53-65,
1974 (Eng)

ZINC CONTENT

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE
MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO
THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR
SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eshchenko VA, Trosh-
kin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74
(Eng)



Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Subject headings are included only under first author.

Abujamra S

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Liberman B, Moura RA, Abujamra S *Rev Paul Med* 83: 235-8, May 74 (Por)

Acolty J

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSY] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolty J, Chantraine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

Aenisshaenlin W

[BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN] Lintz W, Berger W, Aenisshaenlin W, Kutowa V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 43-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

Agid MR

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADES] Berian M, Baiset MA, Agid MR *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

Ahrson Z

[HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXANDIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS] Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmied A, Joseph B, Ahrson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

Akarte NR

[STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS] Akarte NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, chemically induced); DIET; EATING; FLUOROMETRY; MALE; NICOTINAMIDE (analogs & derivatives, urine); NICOTINIC ACID (metabolism, deficiency); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN; TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism); XANTHURENATES (urine).

Akpan JO

[STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES] Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism, drug effects, cytology); MALE; RATS; TIME FACTORS; ULTRASONICS.

Alberti KG

[THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRA-SPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO] Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

[THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT] Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

Allardye DB

[ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET] Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardye DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

Allen DO

[PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS] Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

Allison SP

[PROCEEDINGS: RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT METABOLISM IN THE NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOG HEART IN VIVO] Allison SP *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 269, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DOGS; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HEPARIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE; PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX; PYRUVATES (metabolism).

Altieri A

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Amendt P

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger) ANTI BODY FORMATION; B-LYMPHOCYTES (immunology); BLOOD SUGAR; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GESTATIONAL AGE; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; INSULIN (secretion, blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiology); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, immunology); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (blood, immunology); PREGNANCY.

Amgwerd R

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS IN ITS SEQUELAE] Wohlwend R, Amgwerd R *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 46-53, 1973 (Ger)

Amrhein N

[CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDTII] Fischer U, Amrhein N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 412-20, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

Ananeva NE

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (drug therapy, metabolism); DRUG THERAPY; COMBINATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (therapeutic use); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Andreasen PB

[COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPYRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION] Andreasen PB, Vesell ES *Engl J* 91: 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; ANTIPYRINE (blood, administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); CLINICAL RESEARCH; COMPARATIVE STUDY; FEMALE; HALF-LIFE; HUMAN; INJECTIONS; INTRAVENOUS; KINETICS; LIVER CIRRHOSIS (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SOLUTIONS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (blood, administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); WARFARIN (blood, administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Andrushchenko ES

[EFFECT OF VARIOUS TYPES OF THERAPY OF DIABETES INSIPIDUS ON SOME INDICES OF ELECTROLYTE METABOLISM] Ananeva NE, Andrushchenko ES *Ter Arkh* 46: 127-30, 1974 (Rus)

Anraku Y

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng)

Ansorg R

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F *Urol Res* 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Antia FP

EDITORIAL: CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ALCOHOLICS. Antia FP *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 354-6, Apr 74 (Eng) ALCOHOLISM (metabolism, complications); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; COMA (etiology); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); LIVER (metabolism).

Antonaccio MJ

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Antoniades HN

ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antoniades MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); AMINOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EDTA (pharmacodynamics); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART ATRIUM (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug effects); HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); HYPERTENSION (physiopathology); IN VITRO; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); ORGAN WEIGHT; PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SEROTONIN (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TYRAMINE (pharmacodynamics).

Antoniades HN

CONVERSION OF (125)INSULIN AND (125)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CATTLE; GEL FILTRATION; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); IMMUNE SERUMS; INSULIN (metabolism, immunology); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROINSULIN (metabolism, immunology); PROTEIN DENATURATION; RATS; SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; SWINE; UREA.

Aoki TT

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

Aquino C

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lillehei RC *Surg Forum* 23: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; PANCREAS (transplantation); DUODENUM (surgery); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Araki N

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTROLLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

Arregui A

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [45]

Arribas Castrillo JM

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juan A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Arstila M

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE

AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiaiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SEDIMENTATION; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (urine); DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS; GLUCAGON (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); HEART FUNCTION TESTS; HEART RATE (drug effects); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (drug therapy); PROTAMINES (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); ZINC (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics).

Asboe-Hansen G

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBIOSES LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayashi T, Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)

Asensi F

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, familial & genetic, diagnosis); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HEMOPHILIA (complications, familial & genetic, diagnosis); HUMAN; INFANT; MALE.

Asherson G

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Ashmore J

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

Atkinson M

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

Audiger JC

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSES] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audiger JC, Sidiquian N, Faure A, Bizzolona CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

Augusti KI

EFFECTION OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (*Allium cepa L.*) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (drug therapy, blood); ALLYL COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIDIABETICS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DISULFIDES (therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; PLANT EXTRACTS (therapeutic use); PLANTS (therapeutic use); RABBITS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VEGETABLES.

Auzepy P

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

AGED; ANGIOCARDIOPHYSIOGRAPHY; BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS; DEATH, SUDDEN; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (diagnosis); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PULMONARY CIRCULATION; PULMONARY EMBOLISM (diagnosis); THROMBOSIS (etiology).

Avioli LV

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

Awan AM

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mngala EN, Steele J *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology, diagnosis); FEMALE; FUNDUS OCULI (pathology); HUMAN; MALE; PHOTOGRAPHY; TIME FACTORS.

Azevedo JR

[ASSOCIATION OF FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Topczewski A, Sanvito WL, Azevedo JR *Arg Neuropsiqiatr* 32: 334-6, Dec 74 (Por)

Aznar J

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

Backscheider JE

SELF-CARE REQUIREMENTS, SELF-CARE CAPABILITIES, AND NURSING SYSTEMS IN THE DIABETIC NURSE MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Backscheider JE *Am J Public Health* 64: 1138-46, Dec 74 (Eng)

ATTENTION; DIABETES MELLITUS (nursing); DISABILITY EVALUATION; DISCRIMINATION; HOME NURSING; HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS; HUMAN; LEARNING; MARYLAND; MOTIVATION; NURSE PRACTITIONER; ORIENTATION; PATIENTS; SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT; THINKING; TOUCH; VISION.

Baerlocher C

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutowa V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

Bagros P

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOADRENALISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choutet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Bailey A

BIOCHEMISTRY OF WELL POPULATIONS. Bailey A *Lancet* 2: 1436-9, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BIOCHEMISTRY; BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS; BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Benson AA

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CREATININE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); ENZYME TESTS, EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE (blood); GREAT BRITAIN; HEXOSSES (blood); HUMAN; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (diagnosis); LIPIDS (blood); LIVER DISEASES (diagnosis); LIVER FUNCTION TESTS; MASS SCREENING; PROTEIN BINDING; SIALIC ACIDS (blood); SULFATES (blood); SWEDEN; THYMOL (blood); TRACE ELEMENTS (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); UNITED STATES; UREA (blood); URIC ACID (blood); ZINC (blood).

Baird JR

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BENZAMIDES (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); BLOOD SUGAR; CRESOLS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); DRUG INTERACTIONS; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors); MALE; PRACTOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PROPANOLOLINES (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); RATS.

Baisset MA

[EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYTIC AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS] Berlan M, Baisset MA, Agid MR C R Soc Biol (Paris) 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

Bajaj JS

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY (methods); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIAPHRAGM (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors); MALE; MUSCLES (metabolism); PRECIPITATION (methods); SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis).

Balagura S

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; EATING (drug effects); FEEDING BEHAVIOR; FEMALE; FOOD DEPRIVATION; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; OBESITY (chemically induced); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); SEX FACTORS; TIME FACTORS.

Balik J

[EFFECT OF DOXIUM ON A SIMPLE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. ELECTROPHYSIOLOGIC STUDY] Balik J *Cesk Oftalmol* 30: 401-7, Nov 74 (Cze)

AGED; AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (drug therapy, physiopathology); DRUG EVALUATION; ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE;

HEMOSTATICS (therapeutic use); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SULFONIC ACIDS (therapeutic use).

Ballard FJ

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Finsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

Ballinger WF

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

Baltensweiler J

[PREVENTION OF POSTTRAUMATIC FAT EMBOLISM] Baltensweiler J *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 195-9, Mar 74 (Ger)

EMBOLISM, FAT (etiology, prevention & control); FEMORAL FRACTURES

(complications); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HEPARIN (administration & dosage); HUMAN; INSULIN (administration & dosage); WOUNDS AND INJURIES (complications).

Bansal DD

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Barker CF

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

Barreiro A

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castronil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications, surgery); BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FEMORAL ARTERY (surgery); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POPLITEAL ARTERY (surgery).

Bartell MH, Frye BE

BLOOD GLUCOSE REGULATION IN LARVAL AND ADULT SALAMANDERS (AMBYSTOMA TIGRINUM). Bartell MH, Frye BE *J Exp Zool* 190: 175-84, Nov 74 (Eng)

AMBYSTOMA (blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); LARVA; PANCREACTOMY.

Bastian GO

[ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

AGED; CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; FUNDUS OCULI; HEMIANOPSIA (etiology); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OPTIC NERVE (blood supply); VISION DISORDERS (etiology); VISUAL ACUITY; VISUAL FIELDS.

Bataille D

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

Batchelor BR

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

Baumgarten K

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Bautz G

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

Beatty WW

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

Becker H

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Beckmann R

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishausen W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 433-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

Bell NH

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

Bennitt EP

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakoc R, Bennitt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

Benham J

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepp P, Benham J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

Bennett JP

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43]

Benson AA

LIPIDS AND MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benson AA *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 153-62, 1974 (Eng) [25]

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Berber S

REVIEW: ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; LIPIDS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); GLYCOLIPIDS; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology); MYCOPLASMA (cytology); MYELIN SHEATH; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; LIPOPROTEINS; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; CHLOROPHYLL; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; CELLS (cytology, growth & development).

Berber S

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE—RENAL GLYCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Prakt* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

Berdanier CD

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE 4th *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

Berger W

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

Bergman RN

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD FLOW; VELOCITY; DOGS; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism, physiology, blood, pharmacodynamics); HOMEOSTASIS; INSULIN (physiology, pharmacodynamics); LIVER CIRCULATION; LIVER (metabolism); MALE; PERFUSION (methods); PORTAL VEIN; REGRESSION ANALYSIS; TIME FACTORS.

Berlan M

EFFECT OF FASTING AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE LIPOLYtic AND HYPERGLYCEMIC ACTION OF ADRENALINE IN DOGS TREATED WITH BETA BLOCKADERS. Berlan M, Basset MA, Agid MR C *R Soc Biol (Paris)* 168: 117-23, 1974 (Fre)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CORTICOTROPIN (administration & dosage); DOGS; DRUG INTERACTIONS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS; NONESTERIFIED (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA; HYPOPHYSECTOMY; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); PROPRANOLOL (administration & dosage); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THYROID (pharmacodynamics).

Bermudez J

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Largua AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancetremere R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Besse J

[DENTAL CARE IN THE YOUNG DIABETIC (VIEWPOINT OF THE DIABETES SPECIALIST)] Besse J *Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)* 3: 3-7, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre) ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; DENTAL CARE; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE; DIABETIC DIET; GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); HUMAN;

INSULIN, LENTE (administration & dosage); ORAL MANIFESTATIONS.

Bessman SP

PROGRESS TOWARD A GLUCOSE SENSOR FOR THE ARTIFICIAL PANCREAS. Bessman SP, Schultz RD *Adv Exp Med Biol* 50: 189-96, 1974 (Eng)

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ELECTRODES; EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUCOSE OXIDASE; HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS; METHODS; PLATINUM; SILVER.

Beyer D

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

Bier DM

HYPOLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliaro AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Bierman EL

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

Bignal KE

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignal KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; BODY TEMPERATURE; COLD; COLON (physiology); DIET; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MILK; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; RATS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); STARVATION; TIME FACTORS.

Bini P

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Bitto LZ

ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROSTAGLANDINS. Bitto LZ *Prostaglandins* 6: 545, 25 Jun 74 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; PROSTAGLANDINS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; TRITIUM; UVEA (metabolism); CHOROID PLEXUS (metabolism); VAGINA (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism); BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER (drug effects); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL.

Bizollon CA

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, Mbendi S, Sasolos G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizollon CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

Björntorp P

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT. Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 23 Feb 74 (Eng)

Blackshear PJ

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRASPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng) ALANINE (blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATHETERIZATION; COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUTAMINE (blood); GLYCERIN (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (blood); LIVER (physiology); PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; STARVATION; TIME FACTORS.

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACETIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); ACETOACETATES (blood); ALANINE (blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (drug effects); CHLORINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUTAMINE (blood); HEPATECTOMY; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); MALE; PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX; PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; SODIUM (administration & dosage); STARVATION (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Blagg CR

DIALYSIS IN CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE. Blagg CR *Prog Biochem Pharmacol* 9: 221-38, 1974 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (therapy); HEALTH EDUCATION; HEALTH MANPOWER; HEMODIALYSIS (utilization); HEMODIALYSIS, HOME (utilization, instrumentation); HUMAN; INSURANCE; HEALTH; KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (therapy); KIDNEY (transplantation); MIDDLE AGE; PERITONEAL DIALYSIS; REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION; TELEVISION; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS; UNITED STATES; WASHINGTON.

Blankstein J

FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR. Mashiah S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

Block MB

LETTER: DIAGNOSIS OF INSULINOMAS BY SUPPRESSION TESTS. Block MB *Lancet* 2: 599, 7 Sep 74 (Eng) BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); HUMAN; IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNIQUES; INSULIN (diagnostic use); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis, immunology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis); PEPTIDES (immunology).

Blondel B

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabbianni G, Malaise-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L *Endocrinology* 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bray GA

Bloom SR

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

ADULT; ARGinine (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DRUG ANTAGONISM; DUODENAL ULCER (blood, surgery); GLUCAGON (secretion, blood); HUMAN; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood, diagnostic use, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion, innervation); MIDDLE AGE; PULSE (drug effects); RADIOMMUNOASSAY; VAGOTOMY (methods); VAGUS NERVE (physiology, drug effects).

Bocharova NN

[METABOLISM OF RESERVE CARBOHYDRATES IN MULTIPLYING AND RESTING YEAST CELLS] Bocharova NN, Chernysh VG, Ozerova VP *Mikrobiologiya* 42: 800-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT: CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism, biosynthesis); SACCHAROMYCETES CERVENIAE (metabolism, enzymology); CELL DIVISION; CULTURE MEDIA; PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (metabolism); CELL COUNT; TREHALOSE (metabolism); GLYCOCEN (metabolism); POLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MANNOSE (metabolism).

Bode R

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

Bolinger RE

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

Bondareva VM

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOCEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

Bopparai MS

PREVALENCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES MELLITUS IN ARMY PERSONNEL. Varma RN, Bopparai MS *Indian J Med Res* 62: 1104-17, Jul 74 (Eng)

Borghetti A

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

Bornstein J

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Bosch AL

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

Bottermann P

[LETTER: ONLY A SINGLE DOSE OF INSULIN DAILY] Bottermann P *Med Klin* 69: 1639-40, 4 Oct 74 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use).

Bourguignon JP

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Bowen V

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); CENTRIFUGATION; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DEXTRAN; INSULIN (secretion); MICE; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PANCREAS (secretion, drug effects); PERfusion, RATS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Boyd H

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (analysis); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS;

DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE (pharmacodynamics); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LIVER NEOPLASMS (enzymology); NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (enzymology); RATS, RECEPTORS, HORMONE.

Boykin ME

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE. Lipman H, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

Brand LM

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHENYLALANINE-PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE. Brand LM, Harper AE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; AMINOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; ENZYME INDUCTION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; LIVER (enzymology); MALE; ORNITHINE; PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (administration & dosage); PHENYLALANINE-PYRUVIC ACID (urine); PYRUVATES; RATS.

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT. Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ENZYME REPRESSION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism, enzymology); MALE; NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE HYDROXYLASE (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism, urine, administration & dosage); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Brandau H

[ENDOCRINOLOGIC AND ENZYMOLOGIC SUPERVISION OF PREGNANCY] Brandau H *Med Klin* 69: 1519-29, Sep 74 (Ger) [47]

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (diagnostic use); ENZYME TESTS, ENZYMES (blood); ESTROL (urine); ESTROGENS (blood); FEMALE; FETAL DISEASES (diagnosis); FETAL GLOBULINS (analysis); GESTATIONAL AGE; HISTAMINASE (blood); HUMAN; OXYTOCINASE (blood); PLACENTA DISORDERS (enzymology, diagnosis); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (diagnosis); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (diagnosis); PREGNANCY; PREGNANEDIOL (urine); PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS (methods); REVIEW; STEROIDS (urine).

Brandenburg D

NALPHAA1-N-EPISILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenburg D, Schermak W, Zahrt H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-3, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); BINDING SITES; CAPRYLATES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; CRYSTALLIZATION; DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS; ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; EVALUATION STUDIES; GEL FILTRATION; GLYCINE (analysis); INSULIN (analog & derivatives, chemical synthesis); LYSINE (analysis); METHODS; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; SULFITES; TRYPSIN.

Braunitzer G

[ON EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); AUTOANALYSIS; BINDING SITES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CYANATES; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EVALUATION STUDIES; INSULIN; LYSINE; METHODS; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS (analysis); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED; SULFONIC ACIDS; SWINE.

Bray GA

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS-A SYMPOSIUM. EFFECTS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Bray GA *West J Med* 122: 33-5, Jan 75 (Eng) [6]

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (pharmacodynamics, adverse effects); DRUG COMBINATIONS; ESTROGENS (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Brennan MF

HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PREGNANCY; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES, SYNTHETIC (pharmacodynamics); PROGESTERONE (adverse effects); REVIEW; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Brennan MF

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (blood); AMMONIA (urine); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; FASTING; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HALF-LIFE; HUMAN; OBESITY (metabolism); UREA (urine).

Bretton JC

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA UNESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS]

Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Bretton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre)

Broustet P

[CARDIOVASCULAR MANIFESTATIONS OF DIABETES] Broustet P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 99-101, Sep 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (occurrence, mortality); FRANCE; HUMAN; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (etiology, occurrence, mortality).

Brown GM

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

Brun FE

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

ANUS DISEASES (etiology, drug therapy); CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA (complications); CONSTIPATION (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ECZEMA (etiology, drug therapy); FEMALE; HEMORRHOIDS (complications); HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE (therapeutic use); MALE; MENOPAUSE; MIDDLE AGE; OINTMENTS; PRURITUS ANI (etiology, drug therapy); PRURITUS VULVAE (complications); RECTAL NEOPLASMS (complications); SOLUTIONS; VAGINITIS (complications).

Brunova E

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANS)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

CHLORAMPHENICOL (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, adverse effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DRUG INTERACTIONS; DRUG SYNERGISM; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); TOLBUTAMIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, adverse effects); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (drug therapy).

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANS)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnerterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

AGED; CHLORAMPHENICOL (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; TOLBUTAMIDE (blood); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (drug therapy).

Bruschi G

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

Bruschi G

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschi G, Oehme P, Vogt WE Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

Buchvaldova S

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMP-TOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANS)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

BACTERIURIA (diagnosis, etiology); CANDIDA (isolation & purification); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, urine); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN.

Bucolo RJ

INTERACTION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE IN THE CONTROL OF HEPATIC GLUCOSE BALANCE. Bergman RN, Bucolo RJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1314-22, Dec 74 (Eng)

Buesa E

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

Bukowiecki LJ

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA. Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng) HAMSTERS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); BROWN FAT (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism, drug effects); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); COENZYME A (pharmacodynamics); RUTHENIUM (pharmacodynamics); EDTA (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; DRUG STABILITY; KINETICS; GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARNITINE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BINDING SITES; ALLOSTERIC REGULATION.

Bunrock P

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Bunrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Burger MM

ROLE OF THE CELL SURFACE IN GROWTH AND TRANSFORMATION. Burger MM *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 3-24, 1974 (Eng) [49]

REVIEW; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC; CELL DIVISION; MITOSIS; CELLS, CULTURED; LIPASE; PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; POLYOMA VIRUS; MANNOSE; AGGLUTINATION TESTS; GLUCOSE; CONCANAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); HAPTENS;

MICE, INBRED STRAINS; LEUKEMIA L1210; CELL LINE (embryology); FIBROBLASTS; PEPTIDE HYDROLASES; TIME FACTORS.

Burgess JA

LETTER: DIABETES, HLA ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest J, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

Burton RM

ELECTRICAL RESPONSE TO VIBRATION OF A LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE. Ochs AL, Burton RM *Biophys J* 14: 473-89, Jun 74 (Eng)

Buschbom RL

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng)

Busuttil RW

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANOXIA (physiopathology); CARBON DIOXIDE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HEART RATE; HEART (drug effects, physiopathology); IN VITRO; MALE; PERFUSION; RATS; TRANSDUCERS.

Butler DG

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUBSTANCES ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

Cabantchik ZI

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

HUMAN; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); SULFONIC ACIDS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); SULFATES (metabolism); STILBENES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, DRUG (drug effects); TRITIUM; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; PERMEABILITY; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GLYCOPROTEINS (blood); NEURAMINIC ACIDS; SULFUR; RADIOISOTOPES; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SPECTROMETRY; FLUORESCENCE; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES.

MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS. Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

HUMAN; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); RECEPTORS, DRUG; SULFONIC ACIDS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); STILBENES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); PEPTIDE HYDROLASES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); KINETICS; PERMEABILITY; NEURAMINIC ACIDS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; PRONASE; TRITIUM; TRYPSIN; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; CHYMOTRYPSIN; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Cerdan Vallejo A

Cadnapaphornchai P

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (therapeutic use); ASCITES (etiology); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CALCIUM (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CREATININE (blood); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (therapy); FEMALE; HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (etiology); HEMODIALYSIS, HOME (adverse effects); HEPATITIS (etiology); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION, RENAL (etiology, drug therapy); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (therapy, mortality, rehabilitation); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (etiology); PERICARDITIS (etiology); PHOSPHORUS (blood); RENAL; OSTEODYSTROPHY (etiology); VASCULAR DISEASES (etiology).

Cahill GF Jr

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

Cairns D

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); COLD; DOGS; GASTRIC FISTULA (physiopathology); GASTRIN (blood); HYDROCHLORIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); HYPOGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PYLORIC ANTRUM (physiopathology); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VAGUS NERVE (physiopathology).

Camerini-Davalos R

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

Canaani Z

[EDITORIAL: SOME PROBLEMS OF DIABETES IN PREGNANCY] Canaani Z *Harefuah* 87: 228-30, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)
FEMALE; HUMAN; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PREGNANCY.

Canterbury JM

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLYL CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CATS; CATTLE; ENZYME ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE; FLUORIDES; GLUCAGON; LIVER (enzymology); PARATHYROID HORMONE (physiology); PEPTIDES; PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; RATS; SODIUM.

Carenini BB

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

Carles C

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles

C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

Carpenter FH

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shiigi SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)
ACETAMIDES; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CHEMISTRY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CYANOGEN BROMIDE; FORMIC ACIDS; HOMOSERINE (analogs & derivatives); INSULIN (analogs & derivatives); METHIONINE (analogs & derivatives); PEPTIDES.

Carter AC

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

Carter AJ

ASSESSMENT OF EFFECTS OF BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS ON BLOOD GLUCOSE LEVELS AND INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA IN RATS. Baird JR, Carter AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 25: 275-8, Feb 74 (Eng)

Carter DC

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

Casara D

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirolich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Casimiro Soringué F

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. I] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soringué F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Castillo-Olivares J

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Pardo LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Castren O

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)
ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSURIA (blood); HUMAN; ORGAN WEIGHT; PLACENTA (anatomy & histology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (metabolism); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (blood); PREGNANCY; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Castromil E

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

Catalan E

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vilà T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Catalan S

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULUS. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Catalan S, Thomford NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

Cause Prado M

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. II] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soringué F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriquer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Cavaliere T

A COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF SOME INOTROPIC AND CHRONOTROPIC AGENTS ON ISOLATED ATRIA FROM NORMOTENSIVE (NTR) AND SPONTANEOUSLY HYPERTENSIVE (SHR) RATS. Antonaccio MJ, Cavaliere T *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 273-82, Jun 74 (Eng)

Cecile N

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIELTAL CELLS] Cecile N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

BIOPSY; CASE REPORT; CHILD; DIARRHEA (etiology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FECES (analysis); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSIDASE (deficiency); HUMAN; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (enzymology); ISOENZYME (deficiency); MALE; SUCRASE (deficiency).

Cerdan Vallejo A

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence, etiology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LIVER CIRRHOSIS (occurrence, complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SPAIN.

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Chanarin I

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology, blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (secretion, blood); LIVER CIRRHOsis (physiopathology, blood); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use).

Chanarin I

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS.

James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Hinsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Chandler JA

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L *J Cell Sci* 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

Chang F

EFFECTS OF VERTEBRATE ADIPOKINETIC HORMONES ON THE RATE OF IN VITRO LIPID RELEASE IN INSECTS. Chang F *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 49: 567-78, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); HEMOL YMPH (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LARVA (metabolism); LEPODOPTERA (metabolism); LIPIID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL; SPECIES-SPECIFIC; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Chantry JM

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acoty J, Chantry JM, Daas-Baumann M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

Chernysh VG

[METABOLISM OF RESERVE CARBOHYDRATES IN MULTIPLYING AND RESTING YEAST CELLS] Bocharova NN, Chernysh VG, Ozerova VP *Mikrobiologiya* 42: 800-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

Cherrier F

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

Chiba S

POSITIVE CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE OF THE CANINE SA NODE TO INSULIN. Chiba S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 193-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DOGS; HEART RATE; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); PROPRANOLOL.

(pharmacodynamics, antagonists & inhibitors); SINO-ATRIAL NODE (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Chigot JP

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

Choutet P

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM. HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choutet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Christiansen PM

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen P, Kromborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

Christlieb AR

RENIN, ANGIOTENSIN, AND NOREPINEPHRINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Christlieb AR *Diabetes* 23: 962-70, Dec 74 (Eng) ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood, urine, prevention & control); ANGIOTENSIN II (pharmacodynamics); ANGIOTENSIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BLOOD VOLUME (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); HEMATOCRIT; INSULIN, ISOPHANE (therapeutic use); KIDNEY (enzymology, pathology); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM ISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RADIOISOTOPES; RATS; RENAL ARTERY; RENIN (blood, metabolism); STREPTOZOTOCIN; TYRAMINE (pharmacodynamics).

Clark MG

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Beach AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

Clark RG

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

Clemmons DR

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOTROPIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemmons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Int J Med Sci* 10: 1234-62, Oct 74 (Eng) ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, cytology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARTILAGE (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ELECTROPHORESIS; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MALE; PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE (drug effects); RIBS (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics, isolation & purification); SULFATES (metabolism); SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES; SWINE; THYMIDINE (analogs & derivatives, metabolism); TRITIUM.

Clot JP

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

Coffman JR

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY IN EQUINE PRACTICE. Coffman JR *Mod Vet Pract* 55: 883-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

Adrenal Gland Hypofunction

(veterinary); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BICARBONATES (blood, administration & dosage); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BODY WATER (metabolism); CALCIUM (blood); CHLORIDES (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (veterinary); ENTERITIS (veterinary); HORSE DISEASES (metabolism, enzymology); HORSES; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MUSCULAR DISEASES (veterinary); PHOSPHATES (blood); POTASSIUM (blood, administration & dosage); SODIUM (administration & dosage, blood).

Coghill N

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Hinsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Cohen AM

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN TREATMENT ON FETAL MORTALITY AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS IN DIABETIC PREGNANT WOMEN. Cohen AM, Schenker JG *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 377-81, 1972 (Eng) ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED (occurrence); ADULT; DIABETIC DIET; FEMALE; FETAL DEATH (chemically induced); HUMAN; INSULIN (adverse effects); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (drug therapy, complications); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (occurrence); PREGNANCY.

Cohen MM

INCREASED GASTRIC MUCOSAL PERMEABILITY DURING ACTIVE SECRETION IN HUMANS. Cohen MM *Surg Forum* 25: 404-6, 1974 (Eng)

ADULT; FEMALE; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion, physiology); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); PERMEABILITY; SEX FACTORS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Colombini M

NA&DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRlich ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR (metabolism, pathology); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ORGANOIDS (metabolism, drug effects); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); CHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); TEMPERATURE; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ANTIMETABOLITES (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LYSINE (metabolism); METHIONINE (metabolism); AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism); GLYCINE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

De Meyer R

Colon AR

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

AFLATOXIN; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BRAIN DISEASES (etiology, chemically induced, microbiology); DRUG SYNERGISM; ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS (complications); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED; FATTY LIVER (etiology, chemically induced, microbiology); GLYCOGEN (analysis); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, microbiology, etiology); LIVER (analysis, pathology); MENG Virus; MICE; MICROSCOPY; ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects); POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS; RATS; REYES SYNDROME (etiology); SYNDROME; TOXINS; TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis); VALERATES.

Copeland EM

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

Cornell RP

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; FASTING; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE OXIDASE (diagnostic use); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; LEAD (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

Crespin S

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

Crockett SE

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Cataland S, Thompson NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

Cryer PE

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliari AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Cuestas R

OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

ACONITATE HYDRATASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); ACONITIC ACID (metabolism, administration & dosage); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CITRATES (metabolism, blood, administration & dosage); HYDROLYSES (metabolism); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; MALE; METHODS;

OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Cyriac JE

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vaiphei GN, Singh JJ *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Czech MP

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BROWN FAT (metabolism, drug effects); CARBON

RADIOISOTOPES; CELL AGGREGATION (drug effects); CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS (enzymology); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CONCANAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHALASINS (pharmacodynamics); DIFFUSION, FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN PEROXIDE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; METHYLGLUCOSIDES (metabolism); METHYLGlycosides (metabolism); MUCIN (pharmacodynamics); NEURAMINIDASE (pharmacodynamics); PHORHIZIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RECEPTORS, DRUG; TRITIUM; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Dagher FJ

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najarjan J, Hemadeth K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

AGED; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (surgery); FEMALE; HUMAN; INFANT; KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (surgery); KIDNEY (transplantation); NEPHRECTOMY; PREGNANCY; TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Danforth E Jr

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

Danielsen L

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayashi T, Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)

Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan

PHENFORMIN THERAPY OF CHEMICAL DIABETES. Danowski TS, Sunder JH, Stephan T, Nolan S, Ohlson PM, Ahmad U, Vidalon C, Wingert JP *J Clin Pharmacol* 14: 638-50, Nov-Dec 74 (Eng)

AGED; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CREATININE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, drug therapy); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEART RATE; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use, adverse effects); PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Dassis-Beaujean M

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSIES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolty J, Chantraine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

jean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

Dausset J, Degos L, Hors J

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HL-A ANTIGENS WITH DISEASES. Dausset J, Degos L, Hors J *Clin Immunol Immunopathol* 3: 127-49, Sep 74 (Eng) [164]

ARTHRITIS (immunology); COLITIS; ULCERATIVE (immunology); DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (immunology); DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology); ENTERITIS, REGIONAL (immunology); GENOTYPE; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (immunology); GOUT (immunology); HEPATITIS (immunology); HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS; HL-A; HUMAN; HYPERSENSITIVITY (immunology); INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (immunology); LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (immunology); MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS (immunology); MYASTHENIA GRAVIS (immunology); NEOPLASMS (immunology); POLYMYELOITIS (immunology); REITERS DISEASE (immunology); REVIEW; RHEUMATIC FEVER (immunology); SARCOIDOSIS (immunology); THYROIDITIS (immunology); TUBERCULOSIS (immunology).

Davis WL

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLADDER (metabolism, ultrastructure, drug effects); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHLORINE; CYTOCHALASIN B (pharmacodynamics); DIFFUSION; DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; FROGS; IN VITRO; INSULIN; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PERMEABILITY; RADIOISOTOPES; SODIUM ISOTOPES; SODIUM; THIOUREA; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM; UREA; VASOPRESSIN (pharmacodynamics); WATER.

De Leeuw I

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Nueninkx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

ADULT; AGED; CALCANEUS (injuries); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS (etiology); GANGRENE (complications); HUMAN; INFLAMMATION; MALE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (complications); OSTEOPOROSIS (etiology).

De Meyer R

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); AGING; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANIMALS, NEWBORN (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY COMPOSITION; CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (chemically induced); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DRUG SCREENING; ENERGY METABOLISM; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

De Rick A

(metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); LUNG (metabolism); MATERNAL/FETAL EXCHANGE; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY, ANIMAL.

De Rick A

HYPERCALCEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

De Roeck G

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noeninkx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

De Schepper J

HYPERCALCEMIA AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DOG DISEASES (blood); DOGS; HYPERCALCEMIA (veterinary, complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (veterinary, complications); LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC (veterinary, complications, blood).

De Sobregrau RC

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

Debonts AF

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VEN- TROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debonts AF, Krinsky I, From A, Pattiann H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMY; ALLOXAN DIABETES (therapy); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AUROTHIOPROGLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); FEEDING BEHAVIOR; FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA; GOLD (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHALAMUS (drug effects); MICE; PYRUVATES (metabolism).

Dechenne C

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSIES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acetyl J, Chantaine JM, Dassis-Baujean M, Godot JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AMYLOIDOSIS (diagnosis); BIOPSY; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (diagnosis); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (diagnosis, pathology, immunology); HUMAN; IGA (analysis); IGG (analysis); IGM (analysis); KIDNEY DISEASES (diagnosis, pathology, immunology); KIDNEY (ultrastructure); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Dehlinger PJ

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP J *Membr Biol* 15: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

de Lange WE

[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE,

Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

CASE REPORT; CORTICOTROPIN (diagnostic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOPIGMENTATION (complications); INSULIN (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; SHEEHANS SYNDROME (complications, diagnosis); SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism); THYROTROPIN (metabolism).

Del Nevo G

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Demoulin A

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ermoult C, Thy C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Denton RM

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM *Biochem J* 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

HYPOLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS: A PRELIMINARY REPORT. Deodhar KP, Desai PS, Hajji KK, Pimparkar BD, Mehta JM *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 341-5, Apr 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOLISM (complications, pathology); AUTOPSY; FEMALE; HUMAN;

HYPOLYCEMIA (etiology); LIVER (pathology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE;

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES.

De Portugal-Alvarez J

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguza Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ESTROGENS (urine);

HUMAN; HYPOPROTEINEMIA (etiology);

INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POTASSIUM (blood); SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism).

De Robertis E

THE RESPONSE OF ARTIFICIAL LIPID MEMBRANES CONTAINING A CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC PROTEIN FROM ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX. Reader TA, De Robertis E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352: 192-201, 13 Jun 74 (Eng)

Derouiche F

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

ADULT; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use);

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, therapy);

DIARRHEA (etiology); DIET THERAPY;

HUMAN; MALE; PANCREATITIS (complications, therapy, diagnosis).

De Robertis FR

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLYCAEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC

RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, De Robertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

Desnos L

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Desnos L, MBendi S, Sasolos G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizolone CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOLISM (complications); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; LIVER CIRRHOSIS (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Desnoyers F

[TRANSFORMATION AND GROWTH OF ADIPOSE CELLS DURING EMACIATION. ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY] Desnoyers F, Vodovar N, Durand G *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 75-92, 1973 (Fre)

RATS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, cytology, pathology); STARVATION (metabolism, pathology); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CYTOPLASM (metabolism); MICROSCOPY; ELECTRON; BODY WEIGHT; TIME FACTORS.

Deuil R

[EQUILIBRIUM IN DIABETES] Deuil R *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 87-9, Sep 73 (Fre)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy, drug therapy, metabolism); DIET THERAPY; GLYCOSURIA; HUMAN.

Deveney CW

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

Devis G

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaise-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaise WJ *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

Di Fede G

ON THE DIVERSE ETIOLOGICAL INCIDENCE OF PERIPHERAL OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. STUDIES IN WESTERN SICILY Rin GB, Di Fede G *Minerva Med* 65: 4524-33, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

Diamant B

INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE. Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)

Diamond HS

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCERIN (blood); GOUT (metabolism, blood, complications); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LIPLIDS (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); SOMATOTROPIN

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Earlam RJ

(blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Dieterle C
[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

Dieterle P
[METABOLISM OF MUSCLES DURING WORK] Dieterle P, Dieterle C *Med Klin* 69: 1424-33, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

AMINO ACIDS (biosynthesis); EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis); HORMONES (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (metabolism); LACTATES (biosynthesis, physiology); MUSCLES (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PROTEINS (metabolism).

Dietzler DN
EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); *Escherichia coli* (metabolism); MUTATION; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); KINETICS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; GLUCOSE (metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; LACTOSE (metabolism); HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATES (metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); ALLOSTERIC REGULATION; TIME FACTORS; REGRESSION ANALYSIS.

Dinnendahl V
INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Dixit PK
OXIDATION, ACCUMULATION, AND TURNOVER OF CITRATE IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC RATS. Cuestas R, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 181-7, Oct 74 (Eng)

Dmyshko LM
[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUKOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretanov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

Dobbs R
SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

Dodion J
[PERINATOLOGY. NEONATAL EMERGENCIES] Dodion J *Brux Med* 54: 79-86, Feb 74 (Fre)

ANEMIA (therapy); BACTERIAL INFECTIONS (therapy); DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA (therapy); EMERGENCIES; FETAL DISEASES (therapy); HEART DISEASES (therapy); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (therapy); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN,

DISEASES (therapy); INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (therapy); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (therapy); METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (therapy); NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (therapy); TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL (therapy); URINARY TRACT (abnormalities).

Doghri T
[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Derouiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallai Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

Dominguez de Villota E
[CARDIOVASCULAR ACTION OF A PANCREATIC HORMONE: GLUCAGON] Dominguez de Villota E *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 471-4, 30 Jun 74 (Spa) [23]

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (drug therapy); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, adverse effects); HEART (drug effects); HUMAN; REVIEW.

Donnelly P
PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

Doorenbos H
[A PATIENT WITH DIABETES MELLITUS AND SHEEHANS SYNDROME] de Lange WE, Doorenbos H *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1554-7, 12 Oct 74 (Dut)

Douglas JE
RECONDITIONING CARDIAC PATIENTS. Douglas JE, Wilkes TD *Am Fam Physician* 11: 123-9, Jan 75 (Eng)

BLOOD PRESSURE; CARDIAC OUTPUT; COITUS; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; EXERCISE TEST; EXERCISE THERAPY (methods); EXERTION; FEMALE; HEART RATE; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (therapy); MALE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (rehabilitation); PATIENTS (education).

Dozois RR
INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H2-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, 1974 (Eng)

Duchon J
[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPOTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERIURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

Duckert F
[NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE PROPHYLAXIS OF POSTOPERATIVE ACUTE DEEP THROMBOPHLEBITIS] Duckert F *Vasa* 3: 450-7, 1974 (Ger) [49]

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTICOAGULANTS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); ASCORBIC ACID (therapeutic use); ASPIRIN (therapeutic use); DEXTRAN (therapeutic use); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ETHYLESTRENOL (therapeutic use); FIBRINOGEN (diagnostic use); HEPARIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); HUMAN; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; REVIEW; THROMBOPHLEBITIS (prevention & control).

Dudrick SJ
INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

Duhart JE
[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Largua AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremere R, Gottlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Dunn JD
DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE CONCENTRATION. Dunn JD, Lin F *Experientia* 30: 348-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; ADRENAL GLANDS (analysis, physiology); NOREPINEPHRINE (analysis, metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (analysis, metabolism); FLUOROMETRY.

Duran Garcia S
[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juan A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Durand G
[TRANSFORMATION AND GROWTH OF ADIPOSE CELLS DURING EMACIATION, ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY] Desnoyers F, Vodovar N, Durand G *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 75-92, 1973 (Fre)

Dvoracek K
[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMFENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Blabochova Z, Platiolova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

Dwenger A
METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

AMMONIUM SULFATE; ANTIBODIES (isolation & purification); ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX (isolation & purification); AUTOANALYSIS (methods); DIOXINS; INSULIN (analysis); PRECIPITATION; PROTEIN DENATURATION; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SULFITES.

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

Dzurik R
PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. Dzurik R *Rev Czech Med* 20: 179-88, 1974 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (metabolism); UREMIA (metabolism).

Earlam RJ
EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Eidels L

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eidels L, Rick PD, Stimler NP, Osborn MJ. *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM (metabolism); PENTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); ARABINOSA (metabolism); SUGAR PHOSPHATES (metabolism); HEPTOSSES (metabolism); STEREOISOMERS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; MUTATION; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); TRITIUM; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); ENZYME INDUCTION; CHEMISTRY.

el-Aifa KN

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Deroiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T. *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

Elliott DA

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA. *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; IN VITRO; MALE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMIS; QUINOLINES; SULFONIC ACIDS; LIGANDS; FLUORESCENCE; RADIOISOTOPES; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE.

Ellis S

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotheff B, Ellis S. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

Ernould C

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Eschenko VA

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toroptsev IV, Eschenko VA, Troshkin VG. *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

Evans K

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA. *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

Faber RG

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobson M. *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

DUODENAL ULCER (surgery, diagnosis); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MALE; RECURRENCE; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VAGOTOMY.

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quenne LP. *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

Faerman I

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jadzinsky MN, Rapaport M. *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; AUTONOMIC FIBERS, PREGANGLIONIC (pathology); AUTOPSY; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (pathology); HUMAN; IMPOTENCE (etiology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PENIS (innervation, pathology); REFLEX.

Faivre G

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD PRESSURE; CARDIAC OUTPUT; DEXTRAN (diagnostic use); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); HEART CATHETERIZATION; HEART VENTRICLE (physiopathology); HEMODYNAMICS; HUMAN; LANATOSIDES (diagnostic use); MALE; METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (physiopathology); TIME FACTORS.

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G. *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

Faloona GR

BIOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloona GR, Unger RH. *Am J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng) [55]

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY; ANTIGENS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUCAGON (immunology, pharmacodynamics, blood); GLUCOSE (biosynthesis); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HUMAN; INTESTINES (secretion); JEJUNUM (secretion); LIVER (drug effects); PANCREAS (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; REVIEW.

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH. *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

Faris AA

THE MANAGEMENT OF THE PATIENT IN COMA. Faris AA. *J Med Liban* 27: 517-20, 1974 (Eng)

BRAIN DISEASES (complications); COMA (etiology, therapy); DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis); DRUG ABUSE (complications); HUMAN; MALE; SPINAL PUNCTURE.

Faulhaber JD

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozaru L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R. *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

Faure A

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzoloni CA. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

Favorova OO

AMINOACYL-TRNA SYNTHETASES: SOME RECENT RESULTS AND ACHIEVEMENTS. Kisselev LL, Favorova OO. *Adv Enzymol* 40: 141-238, 1974 (Eng) [395]

Fearnley GR

FIBRINOLYSIS. Fearnley GR. *Adv Drug Res* 7: 107-63, 1973 (Eng) [151]

AMINOCAPROIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); ANABOLIC STEROIDS (pharmacodynamics); ANDROGENS (pharmacodynamics); ANTIFIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS (drug therapy); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (blood); BLOOD PLATELETS (drug effects); CLOFIBRATE (pharmacodynamics); DRUG COMBINATIONS; ETHYLESTRENOL (pharmacodynamics); FIBRIN (physiology); FIBRINOLYSIN (physiology, antagonists & inhibitors); FIBRINOLYSIS (drug effects); HUMAN; INFLAMMATION (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); METHODS; PHENFORMIN (pharmacodynamics); PLASMINOGEN (physiology); REVIEW; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics).

Fedderspil G

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirothich G, Zago E, Sicolone N, Fedderspil G. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Feggetter JG

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID. *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INGUINAL HERNIA (surgery); MALE; PARENTERAL FEEDING; POSTOPERATIVE CARE.

Felber JP

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES AND ENZYMES. Felber JP. *Methods Biochem Anal* 22: 1-94, 1974 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN II (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CORTICOTROPIN (blood); ENZYMES (analysis, immunology); FEMALE; FSH (blood); GASTRIN (analysis); GLUCAGON (blood); GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC (blood); HORMONES (analysis, immunology); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LH (blood); MALE; PARATHYROID HORMONE (blood); PEPTIDES (analysis, immunology); PLACENTAL LACTOGEN (blood); PROLACTIN (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RENIN (analysis); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROTROPIN (blood).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Franchi-Gazzola R

Feldman EB

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PRIMARY GOUT. Diamond HS, Carter AC, Feldman EB *Ann Rheum Dis* 33: 554-62, Nov 74 (Eng)

Felip P

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felip P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

AGED; ARM (blood supply); CASTRATION; CATHETERIZATION; CHOLECYSTECTOMY; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LAPAROTOMY; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PORTAL SYSTEM; PORTAL VEIN; REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; UMBILICAL VEINS; VEINS.

Felt V

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvidkova J, Hertova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS; NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PHENYL ETHERS (pharmacodynamics); PROPANOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Fernandez-Pavon A

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

Fernstrom JD

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neurol* 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)

Ferrendelli JA

CEREBRAL UTILIZATION OF NONGLUCOSE SUBSTRATES AND THEIR EFFECT IN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Ferrendelli JA *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis* 53: 113-23, 1974 (Eng) ACETOACETATES (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BRAIN (metabolism); ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; ENERGY METABOLISM; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (metabolism); KETO ACIDS (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; STARVATION.

Ferrero S

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

Filkins JP

DEPRESSION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY ACUTE LEAD ADMINISTRATION. Cornell RP, Filkins JP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 371-6, Nov 74 (Eng)

Filsell OH

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Filsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

Fink H

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

Fisch A

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

Fischer F

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY: THE ONLY INDICATION OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Fischer F *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 79-80, 8 Feb 74 (Ger)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANEURYSM (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (diagnosis, complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (diagnosis, familial & genetic); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; REMISSION; RETINAL DEGENERATION (etiology); RETINAL HEMORRHAGE (etiology); TIME FACTORS.

Fischer G

[QUALITATIVE DISTRIBUTION OF ENZYMES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE PERIOSTEUM OF THE HUMERUS OF RATS OF SELECTED AGE GROUPS] Fischer G *Acta Anat (Basel)* 88: 147-55, 1974 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMERUS (enzymology); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); PERIOSTEUM (enzymology); AGE FACTORS; GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); FIBROBLASTS (enzymology); OSTEOBLASTS (enzymology); HISTOCYTICHEMISTRY.

Fischer U

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE OF CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDTII. Fischer U, Amrhein N *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 412-20, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); CHLAMYDOMONAS (enzymology); NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC; PYROPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); INOSINE NUCLEOTIDES; PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); THYMINE NUCLEOTIDES; CAFFINE (pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP; AMINOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); URACIL NUCLEOTIDES; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CATIONS, DIVALENT; KINETICS; EDTA (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; TEMPERATURE; DRUG STABILITY; TIME FACTORS; ENZYME ACTIVATION; ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; TRITIUM; SULFYDRYL REAGENTS (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE.

Fiser RH

COMPLICATIONS OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS—A SYMPOSIUM. CONTRACEPTIVES AND LIPID METABOLISM. Fiser RH *West J Med* 122: 35-8, Jan 75 (Eng) [0]

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (chemically induced); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; DRUG COMBINATIONS; ESTROGENS (adverse effects); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERLIPEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); PREGNANCY; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (adverse effects); REVIEW; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Fixa B

[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hrcic Z, Tichy M, Fixa B *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

Flint E

ANNUAL CAMP FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN. Flint E *Australas Nurs J* 2: 14, 22, Jun 74 (Eng) AUSTRALIA; CAMPING; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE; HEALTH EDUCATION; HUMAN; SPECIAL LIST NURSING.

Flora RE

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE. Lipman JJ, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

Foa PP

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

Forrest JA

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

Forrest JM

LETTER: DIABETES, HLA-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

Forster K

PARATHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

Fox D

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPUS CAVERNOSA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jazdinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Fradis M

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

Franchi-Gazzola R

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN EUKARYOTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Franchimont P

Franchimont P

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

CHILD; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; MIDDLE AGE; HUMAN; MALE; FEMALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE (physiology, secretion); LH (blood, secretion); FSH (blood, secretion); HYPOTHALAMUS (secretion); PITUITARY GLAND (physiology, drug effects); MENSTRUATION; CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL; MENOPAUSE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROTROPIN (blood); NEUROPHYSINS (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Francois R

(IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET?) Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (prevention & control); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INFANT MORTALITY; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (etiology, prevention & control); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications, therapy); PREGNANCY.

Frantz AG

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) (43)

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBIE (metabolism); BRAIN DISEASES (metabolism); BREAST FEEDING; BREAST NEOPLASMS (drug therapy); CHLORPROMAZINE (pharmacodynamics); CLONE CELLS; COITUS; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOPA; DECARBOXYLASE (antagonists & inhibitors); DRUG SYNERGISM; ENZYME INHIBITORS (pharmacodynamics); ERGOT ALKALOIDS (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS; LEVODOPA (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); MALE; MONKEYS; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (secretion); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism); PREGNANCY; PROLACTIN (secretion, antagonists & inhibitors); RATS; REVIEW; SLEEP; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STRESS (metabolism); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Frazier RL

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

French EB

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

Frenkel J

[FROM THE EVERYDAY INTERNAL PRACTICE—RENAL GLYCOSURIA] Frenkel J, Berber S *Med Preg* 27: 223-6, 1974 (Ser)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOSURIA, RENAL (diagnosis, blood); HUMAN; MALE.

Freychet P

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

Freyschmidt J

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyschmidt J *Z Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger)

Friedel R

METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

AUTOANALYSIS (methods); DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (analysis); DIGOXIN (analysis); GASTRIN (analysis); HORMONES (analysis); INSULIN (analysis); PEPTIDES (analysis); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Friesen RH

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; PYLORIC ANTRUM (physiology); PANCREAS (secretion); GASTRIN (blood).

Friesen SR

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

Frolova IA

[HYPOLIPEMIC EFFECT OF PYRIDOXINE] Frolova IA *Vopr Pitani* 33: 66-8, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

RATS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; HYPERLIPEMIA (drug therapy, blood); PYRIDOXINE (therapeutic use); LIPIDS (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); GLYCERIDES (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood).

From A

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

Fruhauf A

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATARACT (etiology, metabolism, diagnosis); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; EPINEPHRINE (metabolism); FEMALE; FUNDUS OCULI; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications, metabolism, diagnosis); INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (diagnosis); MALE; SEX FACTORS.

Fukushima K

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF VARIOUS AGENTS ON CARDIOGENIC SHOCK. Fukushima K *Jpn Circ J* 38: 509-13, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); CARDIAC OUTPUT (drug

effects); CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE (drug effects); DOGS; DOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FLOWMETERS; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEMODYNAMICS (drug effects); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY (blood supply); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW (drug effects); SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC (physiopathology, drug therapy); VASCULAR RESISTANCE (drug effects); VASODILATOR AGENTS.

Furuya S

DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO. Furuya S, Yugari Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; HISTIDINE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); STARVATION (metabolism); DIETARY PROTEINS; AUTOANALYSIS; TIME FACTORS.

Fushimi H

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tanri S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (enzymology, chemically induced); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSAMINIDASE (metabolism, blood); INSULIN, LENTE (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY (enzymology); LIVER (enzymology); MALE; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Gabbiani G

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabbiani G, Malaise-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L *Endocrinology* 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

ACTIN (analysis, immunology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AUTOANTIBODIES; CELLULAR INCLUSIONS (ultrastructure); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (analysis, ultrastructure); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; RATS.

Gabor AJ

FOCAL SEIZURES INDUCED BY MOVEMENT WITHOUT SENSORY FEEDBACK MECHANISMS. Gabor AJ *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 36: 403-8, Apr 74 (Eng)

BRACHIAL PLEXUS (physiopathology); BRAIN (physiopathology); CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; FEEDBACK; FEMALE; HUMAN; JACKSONIAN SEIZURE (etiology, complications, physiopathology); MIDDLE AGE; MOVEMENT; PERIPHERAL NERVES (physiopathology); PROPRIORECEPTION.

Gahlaut DS

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (blood); FASTING; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; MALE; PYRUVATES (blood, metabolism).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Gilgenkrantz JM

Galbut D

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONGFUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

Gall DG

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng) RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism, drug effects, cytology); SODIUM (metabolism); JEJUNUM (metabolism, drug effects, cytology); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GALACTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); EPITHELIUM (metabolism, drug effects); KINETICS; MICROSCOPY; ELECTRON; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; EPITHELIAL CELLS (cytology); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PHLRHIZIN (pharmacodynamics); DEOXY SUGARS (pharmacodynamics).

Gallucci VF

AN ELECTROSTATIC COMPUTER MODEL OF A BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANE. Gallucci VF, Shames IH *Comput Biol Med* 1: 263-77, Sep 74 (Eng)

COMPUTERS, DIGITAL; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; CELL MEMBRANE; CHOLESTEROL; PROTEINS; MATHEMATICS.

Gamble DR

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (etiology, familial & genetic); DISEASES IN TWINS; HUMAN; VIRUS DISEASES (complications, familial & genetic).

Ganser H

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGULATYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGULATYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

Garber AJ

HYPOLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

ALANINE (blood, metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications, blood); FEMALE; FLUOROMETRY; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology, blood); INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (complications, blood); LACTATES (blood); MIDDLE AGE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; TRITIUM.

Gardner R

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

Garg SK

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Garrick RA

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC *J Cell Physiol* 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CULTURE MEDIA; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); IN VITRO; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; POLAROGRAPHY; POTASSIUM; RATS; SODIUM; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

Gavin JR 3d

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *1st J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

Gazzola GC

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN ERYTHROCYTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

Geck P

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

MICE; AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; KINETICS; THERMODYNAMICS; MATHEMATICS; CARCINOMA, EHRlich TUMOR (metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; GLYCOLYSIS; TIME FACTORS.

Geiger R

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; AZIDES; BINDING SITES; BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATTLE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CRYSTALLIZATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FLUOROACETATES; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HYDROLYSIS; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; INSULIN (analog & derivatives); PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS; THIOLANATES.

Genes SG

[EVOLUTION OF DIET THERAPY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Genes SG *Ter Arkh* 46: 120-7, 1974 (Rus)

DIABETES MELLITUS (diet therapy, drug therapy, history); DIABETIC DIET (history); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); RUSSIA (PRE-1917); USSR.

George DT

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRobertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

George WJ

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

Gerard P

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verelle G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

Ghinielli L

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinielli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

Giddings AE

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

ABDOMEN (surgery); GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; PARENTERAL FEEDING; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; SORBITOL (metabolism); SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Gierkowa A

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowa A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: (26) 1-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (drug therapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE (drug effects); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Gilgenkrantz JM

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre) ACUTE DISEASE; ANOXEMIA (etiology); BLOOD; CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DEXTRAN (diagnostic use); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); HEART VENTRICLE (physiopathology); HEMODYNAMICS; HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYPERCAPNIA (etiology); LANATOSIDES (diagnostic use);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Gilkes JJ

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (physiopathology, blood, diagnosis); OXYGEN (blood); PARTIAL PRESSURE; PROGNOSIS; SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC (etiology).

Gilkes JJ

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng) ADIPOSE TISSUE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGING; ATROPHY; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DERMATOGLYPHICS; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS; DIFFERENTIAL; DWARFISM (diagnosis); EYE DISEASES (complications); FACIAL BONES; FATTY ACIDS (blood); FEMALE; FOOT; HAND; HUMAN; MALE; PHOSPHORUS (blood); PROGERIA (diagnosis, blood, familial & genetic, complications); SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS (complications); SYNDROME; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); WERNERS SYNDROME (diagnosis, blood, familial & genetic).

Gliedman ML

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML. *Surg Forum* 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng)

Gloer L

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Gloer L, Fox D, Jazdzinsky MN, Rapaport M. *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Gnauck G

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Godon JP

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolty J, Chantaine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP. *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

Goetz FC

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D. *J Physiol* 227: 158-65, Nov 74 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DOGS; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HEART ATRIUM; HEPATECTOMY; HEPATIC ARTERY; IN VITRO; INJECTIONS; INTRA-ARTERIAL; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (secretion); LIVER CIRCULATION; LIVER (physiology); PANCREAS (secretion, blood supply); PORTAL VEIN; RIBOSE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Gold M

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML. *Surg Forum* 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng) DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; PANCREAS (secretion); PANCREATIC DUCTS (surgery); URETER (surgery); DRAINAGE; AMYLASE (metabolism).

Goldberg AL

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odessy R, Khairallah EA, Goldberg AL. *J Biol Chem* 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

Goldman JA

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A. *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

ADULT; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PREDIABETIC STATE (blood, diagnosis); TIME FACTORS.

STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION: GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN PARENTS OF MONGOLOID INFANTS. Goldman JA. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 46-53, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INFANT; MALE; MONGOLISM (etiology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (occurrence).

Goldschmid A

HYPOLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENU GRACUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXANDIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahrsonson Z, Sulman FG. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

Goldstein S

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP. *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; AGING; CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM; INBORN ERRORS; CELL DIVISION; CELL SURVIVAL; CELLS, CULTURED; CHILD; CLONE CELLS (immunology); DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic, immunology, metabolism); FIBRIN (metabolism); FIBROBLASTS (immunology, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HL-A; HUMAN; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PROGERIA (immunology, metabolism); REVIEW; WERNERS SYNDROME (immunology, metabolism).

Goligher JC

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D. *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

Goodman AD

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (blood); ANTIGENS; BLOOD PRESERVATION; CHROMATOGRAPHY; DWARFISM (blood); FEMALE; FRACTIONATION; FREEZING; GEL FILTRATION; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood, chemically induced); INSULIN; IODIDES; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; PITUITARY GLAND (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SERUM ALBUMIN; RADIO-IODINATED; SOMATOTROPIN (immunology, blood); ULTRAFILTRATION.

Goodman DB

EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ. *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

Gorden P

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR. *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COMPARATIVE STUDY; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERINSULINISM (blood); HYPOKALEMIA (blood); INSULIN (biosynthesis, immunology, secretion); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood, immunology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (blood, immunology); PROINSULIN (blood, immunology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; REVIEW; TOLBUTAMIDE (metabolism).

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR. *3d Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

ACROMEGALY (blood); ANTIGENS; BINDING SITES; GAMMA GLOBULINS; GEL FILTRATION; GROWTH DISORDERS (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PITUITARY GLAND (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RADIGOLIGAND ASSAY; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; REVIEW; SOMATOMEDIN (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion, immunology).

Gorman RR

SPECIFIC PGE1 AND PGE2 BINDING SITES IN PLATELET MEMBRANES. Gorman RR. *Prostaglandins* 6: 542, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; PROSTAGLANDINS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); BINDING SITES (drug effects); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD PLATELETS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; TRITIUM.

Gospodarowicz D

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

BLOOD; CELL DIVISION (drug effects); CELL LINE; CULTURE MEDIA; DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); DNA (biosynthesis); FIBROBLASTS; GROWTH SUBSTANCES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MICE, INBRED BALB C; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THYMIDINE (metabolism); TRITIUM.

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran J. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

BLOOD; CELL DIVISION (drug effects); CELL LINE; CONTACT INHIBITION (drug effects); CULTURE MEDIA; DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS (cytology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MICE, INBRED BALB C; PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics); PITUITARY HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H..

Gotthelf B

EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL AND SOTALOL ON EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA AND GLYCOGEN DEPLETION

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Gruhn I

OF LIVER AND MUSCLE IN THE RAT. Gotheil B, Ellis S *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 259-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); FASTING; FEMALE; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); RATS; SOTALOL (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage).

Gotlieb D

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Larigua AA, Duarte JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremer R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Goto F

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. IX. STUDIES ON THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION IN SODIUM AZIDE- AND 2,4-DINITROPHENOL-SENSITIVE MUTANTS OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Goto F, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 243-51, Feb 74 (Eng) *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (metabolism, drug effects); MUTATION; PROLINE (metabolism); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); AZIDES (pharmacodynamics); DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; CARBON (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES.

Gottlinger E

[NEW ARTIFICIAL SWEETENERS] Gottlinger E *Wien Med Wochenschr* 124: 393-5, 22 Jun 74 (Ger)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; HISTORICAL ARTICLE; SWEETENING AGENTS (adverse effects, history); SACCHARIN; PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS; CYCLAMATES; TRIAZOLES; PLANTS, MEDICINAL.

Gouin H

ISUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sm Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre) ATHEROSCLEROSIS (chemically induced); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (chemically induced, complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (adverse effects); EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS; HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (chemically induced, blood, diet therapy); LIPOPROTEINS (blood).

Gozariu L

PARTHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng) CATTLE; HUMAN; PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics, physiology); CALCITONIN (pharmacodynamics, physiology); LIPIDS (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics).

Grafnetterova J

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platiilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

Grande F

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

Gray BN

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E *Jr Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); IMMUNOSUPPRESSION; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); PORTAL SYSTEM; RATS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Greenall MJ

THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D *Jr Surg* 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng) GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY; HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STOMACH ULCER (physiopathology, surgery); TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY.

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); PEPSIN (secretion); STOMACH ULCER (surgery); VAGOTOMY (adverse effects).

Greenberg BZ

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D *Am J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

Greene HL

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

Greenwald L

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Greite JH

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY IN THE CLINICAL AND FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHIC PICTURE] Greite JH *Internist (Berlin)* 15: 511-7, Oct 74 (Ger) ADULT; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (diagnosis, classification, physiopathology); FEMALE; FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; FUNDUS OCULI (blood supply); HUMAN; MALE; OPHTHALMOSCOPY; PROGNOSIS.

Griffith OH

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP *J Membr Biol* 13: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE STUDY: MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; WATER (metabolism); MICROSONES, LIVER (metabolism); ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE; NITROGEN ISOTOPES; MATHEMATICS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; SPIN LABELS; STEARIC ACID; MYELIN SHEATH (metabolism); LECITHINS; SOLVENTS; EGG YOLK; TEMPERATURE; SOLUBILITY; MEMBRANES (metabolism).

Grobin W

PROGRESSIVE DETERIORATION OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN THE AGED. Grobin W *J Am Geriatr Soc* 23: 31-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (mortality); DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INFECTION (mortality); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MASS SCREENING; NEOPLASMS (mortality); ONTARIO; SEX FACTORS.

Groglar F

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Groglar F, Mitzkatz H *J Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

Grollmus J

PITUITARY TRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS. Grollmus J, Wilson CB *Surg Forum* 23: 445-6, 1972 (Eng) DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; PITUITARY GLAND (transplantation); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; HYPOPHYSECTOMY.

Groussin P

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. I. METHODS-RESULTS-CLASSIFICATION] Faivre G, Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Groussin P *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 745-55, Jul 74 (Fre)

[LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS-PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

Groves AC

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); HUMAN; JEJUNUM (surgery); PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (metabolism).

Gruhn I

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES (instrumentation); COMPARATIVE STUDY;

GLYCOSURIA (urine); HEMATURIA (urine); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KETONE BODIES (urine); KIDNEY DISEASES (urine, microbiology); MASS SCREENING (methods); PROTEINURIA (urine);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Grune M

REAGENT STRIPS (diagnostic use); URINE (analysis).

Grune M

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

Guder W

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 269-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 269-74, May 74 (Eng)

Guidotti GG

REGULATION OF MEMBRANE TRANSPORT IN EUKARYOTES. Guidotti GG, Gazzola GC, Franchi-Gazzola R Adv Cytopharmacol 2: 155-62, 1974 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELLS, CULTURED; CHICK EMBRYO; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MUSCLE PROTEINS (metabolism); MUSCLES (drug effects, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (cytology, metabolism); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS; TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC (drug effects); TRANSLATION, GENETIC (drug effects).

Guijo J

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Pardillo LF Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOLYSIS; HUMAN; MALE; PREDIABETIC STATE (metabolism); RISK.

Guinet P

[ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES] Guinet P Sem Hop Ther 49 spec no: 95-8, Sep 73 (Fre)

BLOOD PLATELETS (physiology); BLOOD VESSELS (physiopathology); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology, physiopathology); HUMAN; LIPIDS (metabolism).

Gump FE

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

Gusberg R

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

Gygax PH

THERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E Br J Nutr 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

Hadecke J

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J Endokrinologie 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

Hafsi HD

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellifug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

Hagihira H

HYPERTHYROID AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagihira H J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

Hahn P

LETTER: FETAL ADIPOSITY IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Hahn P Lancet 2: 1460, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FEMALE; FETAL DISEASES (etiology); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HUMAN; INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; OBESITY (etiology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); PREGNANCY.

Hahnloser P

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG Helv Chir Acta 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; BLOOD PRESSURE; CONSTRICTION; DOGS; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEPATIC ARTERY (physiology); LIVER CIRCULATION (drug effects); PORTAL VEIN (physiology); VASCULAR RESISTANCE; VENOUS PRESSURE.

Haimovici H

AUTOGENOUS VEIN GRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N Arch Surg 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)

DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (surgery, pathology); ARTERIES (surgery); VEINS (transplantation); JUGULAR VEIN (transplantation, pathology); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; AORTA, ABDOMINAL (surgery); FEMORAL ARTERY (surgery); CAROTID ARTERIES (surgery); HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA (pathology); THYROIDECTOMY; CHOLESTEROL (blood); STAINS AND STAINING; DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; DIET, ATHEROGENIC.

Hajkova Z

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z Acta Univ Carol [Med (Praga)] 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

Haksar A

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG Biochem Biophys Res Commun 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

Haleem MA

CONGENITAL AND HEREDITARY ABNORMALITIES IN THE ELDERLY. Haleem MA Gerontol Clin (Basel) 16: 219-30, 1974 (Eng) ABNORMALITIES (occurrence); ACHONDROPLASIA (occurrence); AGED; CEREBRAL ANEURYSM (congenital); CHOREA, HEREDITARY (occurrence); CLEFT LIP (occurrence); CLEFT PALATE (occurrence); CRYPTORCHISM (occurrence); CYSTS (congenital); DEXTROCARDIA (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); ELLIPTOCYTOSIS, HEREDITARY (occurrence); FEMALE; FUNNEL CHEST (occurrence); HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL (occurrence); HEREDITARY DISEASES (occurrence); HUMAN; LIVER DISEASES (congenital); MALE; MECKELS DIVERTICULUM (occurrence); MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY (occurrence); SITUS INVERSUS (occurrence); TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC (occurrence); URETER (abnormalities).

Hales CN

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32PI INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN Biochim Biophys Acta 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT CELLS. Siddle K, Hales CN Biochim J 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L J Cell Sci 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; IN VITRO; CALCIUM (analysis, metabolism); ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (analysis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (analysis, cytology, metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; LIPIDS (analysis); CYTOPLASM (analysis); CELL MEMBRANE (analysis); MITOCHONDRIA (analysis); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL.

Halestrap AP

HORMONAL REGULATION OF ADIPOSE-TISSUE ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE BY CHANGES IN THE POLYMERIC STATE OF THE ENZYME. THE ROLE OF LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACYL-COENZYME A THIOESTERS AND CITRATE. Halestrap AP, Denton RM Biochim J 142: 365-77, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); ACETYL COENZYME A (analogs & derivatives, metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); ALLOSTERIC REGULATION; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BIOCHEMISTRY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CHELATING AGENTS; CITRATES (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HORMONES (metabolism); MALE; PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; STARVATION.

Hall JC

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE AND CALCIUM STIMULATION OF RESPIRATION IN MITOCHONDRIA FROM ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Garrick RA, Hall JC J Cell Physiol 84: 261-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

Halmos T

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Herman RH

NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologia* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

AGED; ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGENS; BINDING SITES; ANTIBODY; CHRONIC DISEASE; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (drug therapy, etiology, immunology); INSULIN (immunology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology); PANCREATITIS (complications, immunology); PROINSULIN (immunology); STREPTOZOTOCIN (therapeutic use).

Hamilton J

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Butler DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J *Biochem Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

Hamilton S

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Hamprecht B

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

Hamuro Y

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism, analysis); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DEOXYGLUCOSE (metabolism); DIAPHRAGM (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (metabolism, biosynthesis); KIDNEY (physiology); LACTATES (blood); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; MICE, INBRED ICR; NEPHRECTOMY; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PERFUSION; PYRROLES (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (blood); RATS, INBRED STRAINS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Hanover B

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

Hardouin JP

[SUGARS AND ARTERIES. RESPONSIBILITY OF SUGARS IN CERTAIN HYPERLIPIDEMIAS AND THE ORIGIN OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS] Gouin B, Hardouin JP *Sen Hop Paris* 50: 1285-8, 20 Apr 74 (Fre)

Harper AE

STUDIES ON THE FUNCTIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF RAT LIVER PHEN-

YALALANINE:PYRUVATE AMINOTRANSFERASE Brand LM, Harper AE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 211-5, Oct 74 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON PHENYLALANINE METABOLISM AND PHENYLALANINE-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN THE RAT Brand LM, Harper AE *Biochem J* 142: 231-45, Aug 74 (Eng)

Harrell LE

LATERAL HYPOTHALAMIC SYNDROME: ITS MODIFICATION BY OBESITY AND LEANNESS. Balagura S, Harrell LE *Physiol Behav* 13: 345-7, Sep 74 (Eng)

Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN. Harvey RF, Dowsett L, Hartog M, Read AE *Gut* 15: 690-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIBODY FORMATION; BINDING SITES; ANTOBODIES; BLOOD PROTEINS; CHOLECYSTOKININ (analysis, immunology, blood); CROSS REACTIONS; GASTRIN (immunology); GLUCAGON (immunology); GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HEAT; HUMAN; IMMUNE SERUMS; INSULIN (immunology); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREOZYMIN (analysis, immunology, blood); PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS (immunology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY (methods); SECRETIN (immunology); SHEEP (immunology); SWINE (immunology).

Hasinoff C

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum* 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)

Haslbeck M

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Haslbeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202, 202, Jul 74 (Ger)

Hasslacher C

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, occurrence); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GERMANY, WEST; GOUT (complications); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (occurrence); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; REGRESSION ANALYSIS; SEX FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Heggeness FW

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignal KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

Heinz E

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinz E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

Hemadéh K

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najaraj J, Hemadéh K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

Hendler R

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION.

Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

Hendricks CM

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gorden P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

Hendricks S

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

Hendry IA

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herup K *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; AUTONOMIC FIBERS; POSTGANGLIONIC (metabolism); AXOPLASMIC FLOW; BINDING; COMPETITIVE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CHYMOTRYPSIN (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CYTOCHROME C (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; IRIS (innervation); NERVE GROWTH FACTOR (metabolism, immunology); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (metabolism); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Hennewig K

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhi D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

Henquin JC

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIGENS; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CATIONS, DIVALENT; CATTLE; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion, immunology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, secretion); MALE; PERfusion; POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Henriksen AI

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najaraj JS, Henriksen AI, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

Herman L

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L *J Cell Sci* 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

Herman RH

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hermier M

FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

Hermier M

[IS A NEWBORN INFANT OF A DIABETIC MOTHER IN 1974 STILL A COLOSSUS WITH CLAY FEET?] Francois R, Hermier M *Arch Fr Pediatr* 31: 537-41, Jun-Jul 74 (Fre)

Herrera E

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng)

Herrup K

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herrup K *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

Hersey SJ

MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)

Hess JJ

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

Hesse A

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

Heuckenkamp, PU

[PROPER NUTRITION—SUGGESTIONS FOR DIET] Heuckenkamp, PU *Freie Zahnärzt* 18: 448-52, Jul 74 (Ger)

ARTHRITIS; BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS; DIET; REDUCING; HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA; NUTRITION; OBESITY; SPECIAL LIST DENTAL.

Hewitt RL

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

Heydenreich A

[LATE COMPLICATIONS OF VENOUS OCCLUSION AT THE FUNDUS AND THEIR TREATMENT WITH PHOTOCOAGULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Heydenreich A *Klin Monatbl Augenheilkd* 165: 259-64, Aug 74 (Ger)

AGED; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; HUMAN; LIGHT COAGULATION; MALE; MICRORADIOGRAPHY; MIDDLE AGE; RETINAL DISEASES (complications, surgery, radiography); RETINAL HEMORRHAGE (complications); RETINAL VEIN (surgery);

THROMBOPHLEBITIS (complications, surgery, radiography); TIME FACTORS; VISION DISORDERS (etiology).

Heydinger DK, Lacy PE

ISLET CELL CHANGES IN THE RAT AFTER INJECTION OF HOMOGENIZED ISLETS. Heydinger DK, Lacy PE *Am J Surg* 128: 608-11, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AUTOANTIBODIES (analysis); AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology, pathology); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; GRANULOMA (immunology, pathology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology, pathology); LYMPHOCYTES (immunology); MALE; PANCREATIC DISEASES (immunology, pathology); RATS.

High WL

MECHANISM OF THEOPHYLLINE STIMULATION OF ACID SECRETION BY FROG GASTRIC MUCOSA. High WL, Hersey SJ *Am J Physiol* 226: 1408-12, Jun 74 (Eng)

FROGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion, metabolism); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; LIPID MOBILIZATION; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROMES (metabolism); ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (physiology); GLUCOSE (metabolism); RANA CATESBEIANA.

Himsworth RL

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Hintz RL

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

Hobsley M

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobsley M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobsley M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

Hochrein H

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)

Hockwin O

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF THE LENS DEPENDING ON AGE. I. FACTOR ANALYSIS OF CHANGES IN THE CONTENT OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES, INORGANIC PHOSPHATE AND LACTATE IN BOVINE LENSES. Hockwin O, Fink H, Beyer D *Mech Ageing Dev* 2: 409-19, Dec 73-Feb 74 (Eng)

CATTLE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AGING; LENS, CRYSTALLINE (metabolism, physiology, analysis, anatomy & histology); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL; ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); PHOSPHATES (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism, analysis);

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism, analysis); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism, analysis); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, analysis); ORGAN WEIGHT.

Hoffmann KP

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN. Hoffmann KP *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 11-7, 1972-73 (Eng)

ABSCESS (complications); ADENOCARCINOMA (diagnosis); AGED; ANEMIA; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); EPIDIDYMITIS (complications); FEMALE; FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN; FLUOROURACIL (therapeutic use); HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (diagnosis); LAPAROTOMY; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NEPHRECTOMY; PROSTATECTOMY (complications); THROMBOPHLEBITIS; URETERAL NEOPLASMS (diagnosis).

Hohl MK

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); CARDIAC OUTPUT (drug effects); DOGS; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART RATE (drug effects); HEART (drug effects); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (pharmacodynamics); VASCULAR RESISTANCE (drug effects).

Holik K

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

Holland WW

TAKING STOCK. Holland WW *Lancet* 2: 1494-7, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANEMIA (diagnosis); ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (diagnosis); BACTERIURIA (diagnosis); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (diagnosis, mortality); CHILD HEALTH SERVICES; CHILD; CLINICAL RESEARCH; CORONARY DISEASE (diagnosis, mortality); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); ENGLAND; FEMALE; HUMAN; LUNG DISEASES (diagnosis); MASS SCREENING; MENTAL DISORDERS (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; MULTIPHASIC SCREENING; NEOPLASMS (diagnosis, mortality); PREGNANCY; PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS; QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE; RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES (diagnosis, mortality).

Holloway PA

THE EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND INSULIN ON THE RELEASE OF GLUCONEOGENIC SUBSTRATES FROM THE EXTRA-SPLANCHNIC TISSUES IN VIVO. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *FEBS Lett* 48: 310-3, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

THE METABOLIC EFFECTS OF SODIUM DICHLOROACETATE IN THE STARVED RAT. Blackshear PJ, Holloway PA, Alberti KG *Biochem J* 142: 279-86, Aug 74 (Eng)

Holmberg T

THE ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE RAT ADRENAL CORTEX IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Holmberg T *Exp Pathol (Jena)* 9: 225-30, 1974 (Eng)

ADRENAL CORTEX (ultrastructure, secretion); ADRENAL GLANDS (ultrastructure); ALLOXAN DIABETES (pathology, blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (ultrastructure); MALE; MICROSCOPY,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Huter J

ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA (ultrastructure); ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS.

Holmes J
ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

Honeyman MC
LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

Hong SI
EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

Honigmann G
FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stoltz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Hoogenraad NJ
A REVIEW: BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM. Levine RL, Hoogenraad NJ, Kretchmer N *Pediatr Res* 8: 724-34, Jul 74 (Eng) [168]

Horihara H
[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

Hortova O
[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvidkova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

Horwitz DL
HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN. Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIGENS; BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; CROSS REACTIONS; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY (prevention & control, complications); HUMAN; IMMUNOASSAY; INSULIN (blood, immunology, metabolism, adverse effects); ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood, diagnosis); KIDNEY (metabolism); LIPODYSTROPHY (etiology); LIVER (metabolism); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (blood, diagnosis); PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (metabolism); PEPTIDES; PROINSULIN (blood, metabolism); REVIEW.

Hoshi M
AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTRICTORIALITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

AGED; AGING; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (prevention & control); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (prevention & control); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (prevention & control); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (prevention & control); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD VESSELS (pathology); CAPILLARIES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology, complications); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NAILS (pathology, blood supply).

Hosking DJ
PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

Howell SL
THE MOLECULAR ORGANIZATION OF THE BETA GRANULE OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 319-27, 1974 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BIOGENIC AMINES (metabolism); CALCIUM (physiology); CELL FRACTIONATION; CRYSTALLOGRAPHY; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (ultrastructure, metabolism); FISHES; GLYCOPROTEINS (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; INSULIN (metabolism, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (ultrastructure, physiology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); PROINSULIN (metabolism); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; SWINE; TIME FACTORS; ZINC (physiology).

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CALCIUM (metabolism); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; EPINEPHRINE (metabolism); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GUANYL CYCLASE (metabolism, antagonists & inhibitors); GUINEA PIGS; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (enzymology); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); MALE; MANGANESE (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); PANCREOZYMIN (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SECRETIN (metabolism); TRITONS.

Hrncir Z
[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hrncir Z, Tichy M, Fixa B *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

ADULT; AGED; ANTIBODY FORMATION; DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; IMMUNOGLOBULINS (isolation & purification); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; REGRESSION ANALYSIS.

Huber J
INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); COENZYME A; CORTICOSTERONE (blood); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); MALE; MEVALONIC ACID; PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); RATS; THYROID HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; TRIIODOTHYRONINE (pharmacodynamics).

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CHOLESTEROL (biosynthesis); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; COENZYME A; HYPOPHYSECTOMY; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); RATS; THYROID HORMONES (pharmacodynamics).

Hulsmann WC
ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kupperschmidt-Davidov R, Hulsmann WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

Hummel BC
CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; MONKEYS; PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR (analysis); CROSS REACTIONS; ANTIBODIES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; PITUITARY GLAND (immunology); MACACA; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); SOMATOTROPIN (analysis); RABBITS (immunology); THYROTROPIN (analysis); LH (analysis); FSH (analysis); PROLACTIN (analysis).

Hunninghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL
FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. DIAZOXIDE AS A TEST FOR ENDOGENOUS INSULIN RELEASE. Hunninghake GW, Higuchi JH, Kyner JL *J Kans Med Soc* 75: 331-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIAZOXIDE (diagnostic use); FASTING; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis, blood, classification, etiology); INSULIN (blood); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis, complications, blood); MIDDLE AGE.

Hutcheson DR
SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falocca GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

Huter J
[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANS)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Moser KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

ABORTION, THREATENED (therapy, diagnosis); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (therapeutic use, adverse effects); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (therapeutic use); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FETUS (drug effects); GESTATIONAL AGE; HALOTHANE (therapeutic use); HUMAN; LABOR.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ibarra R

PREMATURE (prevention & control);
MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PLACENTA
DISORDERS (drug therapy); PREGNANCY IN
DIABETES (complications); PREGNANCY;
PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS
(therapeutic use).

Ibarra R

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Larguia AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremer R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Isalo E

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Isalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

Ijima H

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD CIRCULATION (drug effects); CARDIAC OUTPUT (drug effects); CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (drug effects); DOGS; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART RATE (drug effects); HUMAN.

Immanuel C

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

Imperati L

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

DILATATION; DRAINAGE; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTROENTEROSTOMY; GASTROSTOMY; HEMORRHAGE; GASTROINTESTINAL; HEMOSTASIS; HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE (surgery); PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION (surgery); RECURRENCE; SUTURE TECHNICS; VAGOTOMY.

Inoue M

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTROLLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

Intaglietti M

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY AND SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY IN CANINE SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE. Intaglietti M, Rossell S *Nature* 249: 481-2, 31 May 74 (Eng)

DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (blood supply); CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY; VASOMOTOR SYSTEM (physiology); CAPILLARIES (innervation); BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); OSMOSIS; PLETHYSMOGRAPHY; BLOOD PRESSURE;

REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE; OSMOTIC PRESSURE; VENOUS PRESSURE.

Iotti R

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Larguia AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremer R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Ismajovich B

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashia S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

FEMALE; FETUS (physiology, drug effects); HUMAN; INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (adverse effects); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (drug therapy, complications); PREGNANCY.

Isobe JH

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol* 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

Itaya K

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Uti M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

Ito T

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

Iuney OA

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iuney OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

Iyedjian PB

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Iyedjian PB, Peters G *Am J Physiol* 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE (metabolism); ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; GLUCONEOGENESIS; STARVATION; KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism, enzymology); FASTING; KETOGlutARIC ACID (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); BICARBONATES (blood); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; ENZYME INDUCTION; GLUCOSE (biosynthesis); TIME FACTORS.

Jacob C

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM, HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Chouet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

ALDOSTERONE (secretion); BIOPSY; CARCINOMA (complications); CORTICOTROPIN (analysis); CUSHINGS SYNDROME (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GOITER; HUMAN; HYPOKALEMIA (etiology); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASTIC

ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES (etiology); PANCREAS (pathology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (complications); RENIN (blood).

Jadzinsky MN

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSE IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jadzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

James D

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Himsorth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (immunology); ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (immunology, etiology); ANTIBODIES (analysis); AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (immunology); CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION; DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology); FEMALE; GASTRITIS (immunology); HEMATOCRIT; HUMAN; HYPERTHYROIDISM (immunology); IMMUNITY, CELLULAR; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTRINSIC FACTOR (immunology); LEUKOCYTES (immunology); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION; MALE; VITAMIN B 12 (blood).

James TN

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol* 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

Janak J

THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HUMAN BREATH PROFILES BASED ON THE CONTENT OF TRACE COMPONENTS ON P.P.B. LEVEL. Janak J, Ruzickova J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 255-6, May 74 (Eng)

AIR (analysis); ALCOHOLS (analysis); ALDEHYDES (analysis); BREATH TESTS; CHROMATOGRAPHY; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); DRUG ABUSE (diagnosis); HUMAN; HYDROCARBONS (analysis); KETONES (analysis); LIVER DISEASES (diagnosis); SMOKING (diagnosis); SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS; STARVATION (diagnosis).

Jankowiak R

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; EATING (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); HYPOTHALAMUS (drug effects, physiology); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); CHOLESTEROL (pharmacodynamics); CASTRATION; ADRENALECTOMY; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STEREOXIC TECHNIQUES; ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); OVARY (physiology).

Jarrett IG

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Filsell OH, Ballard F *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

Jennewein HM

[EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF FUNDOPPLICATION] Siewert R, Jennewein HM, Waldecker F *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 39-43, Mar 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kalinowsky LB

Jequier E

HERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng)

Jimenez-Cossio JA

TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobrera RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

Jindal HO

A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF THE METHODS FOR THE STUDY OF SYNALBUMIN INSULIN ANTAGONISM. Bajaj JS, Bansal DD, Jindal HO, Garg SK *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 26-31, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Johansson ED

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

Johnson PR

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

Johnson RH

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

Johnston D

THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER. Greenhal MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D *Br J Surg* 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS: LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenhal MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D *Endocrinology* 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Johnston D *Gut* 15: 748-57, Sep 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIARRHEA (etiology); DOGS; DUMPING SYNDROME (etiology); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIN (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY; HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE (surgery); PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION (surgery); PEPTIC ULCER (surgery, diagnosis); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PYLORUS (surgery); RABBITS; RECURRENT SECRETORY RATE; STOMACH (innervation); VAGOTOMY (mortality, adverse effects).

Johnston ID

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg* 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)

Johnstone RM

NA&DEPENDENT AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN PLASMA MEMBRANE VESICLES FROM EHRLICH ASCITES CELLS. Colombini M, Johnstone RM *J Membr Biol* 15: 261-76, 1974 (Eng)

Jolin Buzo T

HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III.

SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD. Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Jolin T

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALEOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

Jolley WB

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION. Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

Joost HG

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

AMITRIPTYLINE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); CYPROHEPTADINE (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOXEPIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors, secretion); MALE; PANCREAS (secretion, drug effects); PERFUSION; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Joseph B

HYPOGLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENGRACAEUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishinsky JS, Goldschmied A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

Jover Sanz E

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCOSE INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

ADULT; AMINO ACIDS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LIPIDS (blood); MALE; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

Jung H

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Kacew S

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM. Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR; CARBOXYLYASES (metabolism); DDT (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism);

GLYCOSURIA; HEXOSIDIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism, drug effects); LIVER (metabolism, drug effects); MALE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (metabolism); PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); RATS; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM.

Kachi T

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; GLYCOGEN (analysis); DARKNESS; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; PINEAL BODY (metabolism, physiology); MICE (metabolism); LIGHT.

Kafka EC

PANCREATIC DISEASE. Kafka EC, Kalser MH *Postgrad Med* 57: 140-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ALCOHOLISM (complications); ANTACIDS (therapeutic use); ASCITES (diagnosis, therapy); CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN (analysis); CHOLANGIOPHARY; CHRONIC DISEASE; CYSTS (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); DIET THERAPY; ENDOSCOPY; HEMORRHAGE; GASTROINTESTINAL (complications); HUMAN; METABOLIC DISEASES (complications); METHIONINE (diagnostic use); PANCREATIC DISEASES (diagnostic, complications); PANCREATIC JUICE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis); PANCREATIN (therapeutic use); PANCREATITIS (diagnosis, complications, therapy); PROGNOSIS; SELENIUM (diagnostic use); ULTRASONICS; VITAMIN B 12 (metabolism).

Kahn CR

PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS. Gordon P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Int J Med Sci* 10: 121-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

Kallasam S

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarmas GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

Kakinuma K

EFFECTS OF FATTY ACIDS ON THE OXIDATIVE METABOLISM OF LEUKOCYTES. Kakinuma K *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 76-85, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

GUINEA PIGS; RABBITS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; LEUKOCYTES (metabolism, drug effects, enzymology); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (pharmacodynamics); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; BINDING SITES; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; SWINE; MACROPHAGES (metabolism, drug effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; GLUCOSE (metabolism); ULTRASONICS; KINETICS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; ULTRAVIOLET; STEARIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); ACID PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); GLUCURONIDASE (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Kalinowsky LB

PRESENT CONTROVERSIES IN THE TREATMENT OF SCHIZOPHRENIA. Kalinowsky LB *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 121-2, 1972-73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kallal Z

BUTYROPHENONES (therapeutic use); CHLORPROMAZINE (therapeutic use); ETHYL ETHERS (therapeutic use); FLUPHENAZINE (therapeutic use); HUMAN; HYDROCARBONS, FLUORINATED (therapeutic use); INSULIN (therapeutic use); PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS (therapeutic use); PSYCHOANALYSIS; PSYCHOTHERAPY; SCHIZOPHRENIA (therapy); SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC; VITAMINS (therapeutic use).

Kallal Z

[PANCREATITIS AND DIABETES] Deroiche F, el-Aifa KN, Kallal Z, Doghri T *Tunis Med* 52: 101-4, Mar-Apr 74 (Fre)

Kallio V

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, lisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

Kalser MH

PANCREATIC DISEASE. Kafka EC, Kalser MH *Postgrad Med* 57: 140-7, Jan 75 (Eng)

Kang DH

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

Kannapiran M

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR

THE IMPORTANCE OF CLASSIFYING INITIAL CO-MORBIDITY IN EVALUATING THE OUT-COME OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Kaplan MH, Feinstein AR *J Chronic Dis* 27: 387-404, Sep 74 (Eng)
ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (mortality, complications); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HUMAN; MALE; METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; PROGNOSIS; STATISTICS; VASCULAR DISEASES (complications).

Kapp JP

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenlin W, Kutowa V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 43-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

Kappelman MD

PROTECTION OF THE ISCHEMIC HEART WITH ENERGY SUBSTRATE AND POTASSIUM DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Kappelman MD, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 25: 153-5, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS;

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOGS; EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION; GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); GLYCOGEN (therapeutic use); HEART ARREST (drug therapy); HYPOTERMIA, INDUCED; INSULIN (therapeutic use); ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS; POTASSIUM (therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS.

Karam JH

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *Engl 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)*

Karpushkina TK

[CHANGES OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH CANCER OF THE UTERINE BODY, ACCORDING TO DATA OF THE INSULIN TEST] Karpushkina TK *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 21-3, Oct 74 (Rus)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, metabolism, blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; UTERINE NEOPLASMS (metabolism, complications, blood).

Karzel K

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIPIHLOGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Kato N

ENDOTOXIC SUBSTANCE OF CRYPTOCOCUS NEOFORMANS. Kobayashi T, Nakashima I, Kato N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54: 391-404, 29 Nov 74 (Eng)

Kato T

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)
ADOLESCENCE; AGE FACTORS; AORTA (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (pathology); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (pathology, occurrence); AUTOPSY; CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE (pathology); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CORONARY VESSELS (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); ENCEPHALOMALACIA (pathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (pathology); HUMAN; INFANT; JAPAN; LEUKEMIA (pathology); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (pathology); MALE; METHODS; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (pathology); NEOPLASMS (pathology); NEPHROSCLEROSIS (pathology); SEX FACTORS; TUBERCULOSIS (pathology).

Kattermann R

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ENZYME TESTS; HEXOKINASE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (diagnostic use); METHODS; QUALITY CONTROL; REAGENT STRIPS (diagnostic use).

Kawanishi K

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG AN-

TIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

Kawasaki T

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS;

MICROSOMES, LIVER (analysis); MEMBRANES (analysis); GLYCOPEPTIDES (analysis); GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES; GEL FILTRATION; CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); AMINO ACIDS (analysis); MANNOSE (analysis).

Keda IuM

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

RATS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; IN VITRO; LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); PEPTIDES (isolation & purification, analysis); PEPSIN (analysis); SOMATOTROPIN (analysis); HYDROLYSIS; AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; GEL FILTRATION; FREEZE DRYING; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; ELECTROPHORESIS, STARCH GEL; AUTOANALYSIS; ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects); EPIDIDYMIS (drug effects).

Kemmler W

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

Kettler LH

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Khairallah EA

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odesssey R, Khairellah EA, Goldberg AL *J Biol Chem* 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

Khomolo PS

[NEUROGENIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS AND THE MECHANISMS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT] Khomolo PS *Kardiologiya* 14: 140-7, May 74 (Rus)

DOGS; RABBITS; RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN;

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL (complications, physiopathology, blood); ANXIETY (complications); STRESS (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); CORONARY VESSELS (physiopathology); AORTA (physiopathology); THYROID GLAND (physiopathology); ADRENAL GLANDS (physiopathology); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (etiology, complications).

Kilp H

[INFLUENCE OF HARD AND SOFT HYDROPHILIC CONTACT-LENSSES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kilp H *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol* 190: 275-80, 17 May 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kobayashi T

RABBITS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CONTACT LENSES (adverse effects); CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC (adverse effects); CORNEA (metabolism); EYE DISEASES (etiology, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Kimani SN

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng) AMYGDALOID BODY (physiology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CATS; CAUDATE NUCLEUS (physiology); CORPUS CALLOSUM (physiology); ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN; MAMMILLARY BODIES (physiology); NEURAL INTERCONNECTIONS; OLFACTORY PATHWAYS (physiology); PEPSIN (secretion); SEPTAL NUCLEI (physiology); STOMACH (innervation); TEGMENTUM MESENCEPHALI (physiology); THALAMUS (physiology).

King B, Spaulding WB, Wright AD

PROBLEM-ORIENTED DIABETIC DAY CARE. King B, Spaulding WB, Wright AD *Can Nurse* 70: 19-22, Oct 74 (Eng) ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DAY CARE; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (therapy); DIABETIC DIET; FEMALE; HEALTH OCCUPATIONS; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NURSE PRACTITIONER (utilization); NUTRITION; ONTARIO; PATIENT CARE TEAM; PATIENTS (education); PROBLEM SOLVING; REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION; RESEARCH.

Kinnear PR

DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL RED-GREEN ANOMALIES IN PATIENTS WITH CLINICAL CONDITIONS. Lakowski R, Kinnear PR *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 13: 369-74, 1974 (Eng)

Kinney JM

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hendler R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

Kisselev LL

AMINOACYL-TRNA SYNTHETASES: SOME RECENT RESULTS AND ACHIEVEMENTS. Kisselev LL, Favorova OO *Adv Enzymol* 40: 141-238, 1974 (Eng) [395] REVIEW; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES (metabolism, isolation & purification); PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEIN BINDING; BINDING SITES; CRYSTALLIZATION; KINETICS; MUTATION; GENES; STRUCTURAL; TRANSLATION, GENETIC; SACCHAROMYCES CEREVIRIAE (enzymology); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology); SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM (enzymology); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; CHROMOSOME MAPPING; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); RNA, TRANSFER (metabolism); PYROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); CATIONS, DIVALENT.

Kitabgi P

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGONS. Rosselin G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

Kivisaari J

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN INSPIRED OXYGEN TENSION ON WOUND METABOLISM. Viherasaari T, Kivisaari J, Ninikoski J *Ann Surg* 179: 889-95, Jun 74 (Eng)

Kjellstrand CM

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarai JS, Henriksen AI, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

Klassen G

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Sheckman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J* 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)

Klein HP

EVIDENCE FOR TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT ACETYL-CO-ENZYME A SYNTHETASE IN YEAST. Satyanarayana T, Mandel AD, Klein HP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 341: 396-401, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

Klein W

[TREATMENT WITH GLUCOCORTICOIDS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Klein W Z *Allgemeinmed* 50: 1101-6, 10 Sep 74 (Ger)

ADULT; AGED; BETAMETHASONE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; GLUCOCORTICOIDS (adverse effects, therapeutic use); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Klinger G

[COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G Z *Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

Klobusicky M

[INCIDENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF ASYMPTOMATIC CANDIDURIA AND BACTERURIA IN DIABETIC WOMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Buchvaldova S, Duchon J, Klobusicky M *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 67-72, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

Knauff HG

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauff HG, Bautz G *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

Kneer NM

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics, antagonists & inhibitors); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GUANINE NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE

(metabolism); IN VITRO; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LACTATES (biosynthesis); LIVER (metabolism); PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (biosynthesis); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Knowles SE

PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF ACETATE IN MAMMALS. Knowles SE, Jarrett IG, Filsell OH, Ballard FJ *Biochem J* 142: 401-11, Aug 74 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism, biosynthesis, analysis); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COENZYME A SYNTHETASES (metabolism); KETONE BODIES (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (analysis, metabolism); MALE; MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SHEEP; STARVATION; THIOLESTER HYDROLASES (metabolism).

Knowlton SD

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PEROXIDIZED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

Knott P

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENEGALESE] Koate P, N'Do D, Sankale M *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre) ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; AORTIC COARCTATION (complications); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; GOUT (complications); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (occurrence, etiology, complications); HYPERTENSION, RENAL (occurrence); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NEGROID RACE; OBESITY (complications); PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (complications); RURAL POPULATION; SENEGAL; SEX FACTORS; URBAN POPULATION.

Kobayashi T

ENDOTOXIC SUBSTANCE OF CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS. Kobayashi T, Nakashima I, Kato N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54: 391-404, 29 Nov 74 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIBODY FORMATION; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); CHICK EMBRYO; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS (analysis); CRYPTOCOCCUS (analysis); ENDOTOXINS (analysis, toxicity); FEMALE; FEVER (chemically induced); FUNGAL PROTEINS (analysis); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; LETHAL DOSE 50; LEUKOCYTOSIS (chemically induced); LEUKOPENIA (chemically induced); LIPIDS (analysis); MALE; MICE; NUCLEIC ACIDS (analysis); PHOSPHORUS (analysis); PRECIPITATION; SKIN TESTS; SONICATION; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED; ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Kobayashi T

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF NECROBOSIS LIPOIDICA DIABETICORUM. Kobayashi T,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kock NG

Danielsen L, Asboe-Hansen G *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 54: 427-31, 1974 (Eng)
 ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BIOPSY; COLLAGEN; CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELLS; DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology, complications); FEMALE; HISTIOCYTES (ultrastructure); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; HUMAN; MALE; MAST CELLS (ultrastructure); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (ultrastructure); NECROBOSIS LIPOIDICA (pathology, metabolism, etiology); SKIN (ultrastructure, metabolism).

Kock NG

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

Kohen C

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSPECTROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Kohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys* 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng) [94]

Kohen E

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSPECTROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Kohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys* 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng) [94]
 REVIEW; COMPARATIVE STUDY; MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE (instrumentation); CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (metabolism, pathology); EVALUATION STUDIES; KINETICS; CELL DIVISION; HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HEXOSEDIOPHOSPHATES (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (metabolism); GLYCERALDEHYDE; GLYCOLYSIS; GLUCONATES (metabolism); NADP; LASERS; METHODS; TIME FACTORS.

Kokot F

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

Kolachevskaya EN

[TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS OF THE FEMALE SEX ORGANS] Kolachevskaya EN *Akush Ginekol (Mosk)* 53-7, Oct 74 (Rus)
 AMINOSALICYLIC ACID (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS (therapeutic use); ASCORBIC ACID (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); BICARBONATES (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; ETHIONAMIDE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); ISONIAZID (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); PYRIDOXINE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); STREPTOMYCIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL (drug therapy).

Konig F

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

Kopecky A

[DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY] Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

Koranyi L

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endokrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

Koss M

[EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS] Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

Kostering H

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)
 AGED; ANGINA PECTORIS (blood); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood); OBESITY (blood); PLATELET ADHESIVENESS; THROMBOEMBOLISM (blood); THROMBOSIS (blood).

Kostner GM

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

Kosugi H

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueta N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)
 INFANT; CHILD; ADULT; HUMAN; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ADIPOSE TISSUE (analysis); TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis); AGING; MONGOLOID RACE; JAPAN; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; FATTY ACIDS (analysis); RACIAL STOCKS.

Kountz SL

CLINICAL RENAL TRANSPLANTATION. Kountz SL *Transplant Proc* 6: 99-105, Dec 74 (Eng) [8]
 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES; ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM (therapeutic use); AZATHIOPRINE (therapeutic use); CADAVER; CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GRAFT REJECTION (etiology); HEMODIALYSIS; HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS; HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING; HUMAN; IMMUNOSUPPRESSION; KIDNEY (transplantation); NEPHRECTOMY; REVIEW; TISSUE DONORS; TRANSPLANTATION; IMMUNOLOGY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Kral J

[INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT] Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng)

Krebs A

[ANAL ECZEMA AND PRURITUS ANI] Brun FE, Krebs A *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax* 3: 28-35, 1973 (Ger)

Kretchmer N

A REVIEW: BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM. Levine RL, Hoogenraad NJ, Kretchmer N *Pediatr Res* 8: 724-34, Jul 74 (Eng) [168]

Krinsky I

[DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY] Debons AF, Krinsky I, Front A, Pattiann H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

Krishnaswamy CV

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy J *Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

Kronborg O

[GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY] Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

[GASTRIC ACID SECRETION AND RISK OF RECURRANCE OF DUODENAL ULCER WITHIN SIX TO EIGHT YEARS AFTER TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY AND DRAINAGE] Kronborg O *Gut* 15: 714-9, Sep 74 (Eng)

[DRAINAGE; DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology, surgery, diagnosis); FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HISTAMINE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MALE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (diagnosis); RECURRANCE; SECRETORY RATE; SEX FACTORS; TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY (methods).]

Krosnick A

[ENHANCING THE SENSITIVITY OF THE SMA PROFILE] Krosnick A *J Med Soc NJ* 71: 824-4, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; AUTOANALYSIS; BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS; FASTING; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MULTIPHASIC SCREENING.

Kruse-Jarres JD

[THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABLES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); SEX FACTORS.

Kujalova V

[EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN] Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

Kulieva KhD

[DIABETIC COMA IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY] Ibragimov AS, Kulieva KhD *Vestn Khir IJz* 126-7, Nov 74 (Rus)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lazarus NR

Kume H

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

Kurpershoek-Davidov R

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kurpershoek-Davidov R, Hulmann WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

Kuruvila KC

ANALYSIS OF 5 YEAR EXPERIENCE OF HOME DIALYSIS AS A TREATMENT MODALITY FOR PATIENTS WITH END-STAGE RENAL FAILURE. Cadnapaphornchai P, Kuruvila KC, Holmes J, Schrier RW *Am J Med* 57: 789-99, Nov 74 (Eng)

Kuska J

[SECRETION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

Kutova V

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishanssin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43: 43-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

La Barre J

THE GASTRIC ANTI-ULCER EFFECTS OF UROGASTRONE, MAINLY ATTRIBUTABLE TO ITS PARALYTIC ACTION ON THE HYPOTHALAMIC CENTERS REGULATING GASTRIC SECRETION AND MOTILITY] La Barre J *Brux Med* 54: 687-92, Dec 74 (Fre) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ELECTROSHOCK; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (therapeutic use); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (drug effects); HYPOTHALAMUS (drug effects); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SECRETORY RATE; STOMACH ULCER (prevention & control); UROGASTRONE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage).

Labadie M

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS] Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Breton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre) ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); METHODS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS.

Laborit H

[PHYSIOPATHOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF MYOCARDIAL NECROSIS] Laborit H *Aggrégologie* 15: 11-24, 1974 (Fre) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ASPARTIC ACID (therapeutic use); DOPA (pharmacodynamics); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HEART (drug effects); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); LYSOSOMES (physiology); MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS (pharmacodynamics); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (physiopathology, drug therapy); NECROSIS; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); RATS.

Lacy PE

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

Lagercrantz H

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stjarne L *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng) CATTLE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; NOREPINEPHRINE (isolation & purification, analysis); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (isolation & purification, analysis); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (isolation & purification); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (isolation & purification); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (analysis, cytology); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; SYNAPTIC VESICLES (analysis); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Lagruie G

[RENAL LESIONS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Lagruie G *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 103-6, Sep 73 (Fre)

BLOOD VESSELS (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (etiology); KIDNEY (pathology, blood supply); MICROSCOPY; ELECTRON; PROTEINURIA (etiology).

Lais CJ

EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOCEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

Lakowski R

DIAGNOSIS OF CONGENITAL RED-GREEN ANOMALIES IN PATIENTS WITH CLINICAL EVIDENCE. Lakowski R, Kinneir PR *Mod Probl Ophthalmol* 13: 369-74, 1974 (Eng) COLOR BLINDNESS (congenital, etiology, diagnosis); COLOR PERCEPTION TESTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; EYE DISEASES (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); MIDDLE AGE.

Lambert AE

CATIONIC ENVIRONMENT AND DYNAMICS OF INSULIN SECRETION. II. EFFECT OF A HIGH CONCENTRATION OF POTASSIUM. Henquin JC, Lambert AE *Diabetes* 23: 933-42, Dec 74 (Eng)

Lambert PH

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSIES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acoty J, Chantaine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fre)

Lamers JM

ABSENCE OF SIGNIFICANT RATES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTESTINAL MUCOSA OF STARVED GUINEA PIGS. Lamers JM, Kurpershoek-Davidov R, Hulmann WC *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 427-30, 22 Apr 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUCONEOGENESIS; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); JEJUNUM (metabolism); FASTING; LACTATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); ALANINE (metabolism); EPITHELIUM (metabolism); RIBONUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); KINETICS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; MALATES (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Lancestremere R

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Largua AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremere R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Langner D

[INSULIN ANALOGS WITH B-CHAINS SHORTENED AT THE N-TERMINAL END. SELECTIVE EDMAN DEGRADATION OF THE INSULIN B CHAIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Geiger R, Langner D *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1285-90, Oct-Nov 73 (Ger)

Laplaud PM

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS] Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Breton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre)

Lardy HA

GLUCOSE INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF HEPATIC GLUCONEOGENESIS BY BLOCKADE OF THE ALPHA-RECEPTOR FUNCTION. Kneer NM, Bosch AL, Clark MG, Lardy HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4523-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

Largua AA

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Largua AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremere R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Latzin S

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

Lawson RK

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng) CELL COUNT; HUMAN; ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation, growth & development); TIME FACTORS; TISSUE CULTURE.

Lawson-Smith C

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

Lazarus NR

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. MODE OF ACTION OF TOLBUTAMIDE. Bowen V, Lazarus NR *Biochem J* 142: 385-9, Aug 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Leblanc J

Leblanc J

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

Leckie MP

EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL *Arch Biochem Biophys* 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

Leclercq B

[METABOLIC UTILIZATION OF THE FATTY ACIDS OF ADIPOSE TISSUE BY LAYING HENS] Leclercq B *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 131-9, 1973 (Fre)
ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism, blood, biosynthesis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); OVIPOSITION; PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; EGG YOLK; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Ledesma F

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

Lee WK

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)
ANAEROBIOSIS (drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; EXERTION (drug effects); GLYCOGEN (analysis); INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); LACTATES (blood); MALE; METABOLISM (drug effects); MICE; MUSCLES (analysis); PYRUVATES (blood); RATS.

Legros JJ

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Lehmann HU

[POSSIBILITIES OF LABORATORY DIAGNOSIS IN ASSESSMENT OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE] Lehmann HU, Hochrein H *Med Lab (Stuttgart)* 27: 211-8, Sep 74 (Ger)
CORONARY DISEASE (diagnosis, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); RISK.

Leibson LG

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYO AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Plisetskaya EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)
AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CHICK EMBRYO; CHICKENS; DRUG INTERACTIONS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); ENZYME REPRESSION (drug effects);

GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLES (drug effects, enzymology).

Leibush BN

[EFFECT OF SWINE, CHICKEN AND FISH INSULINS ON THE GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY ISOLATED RAT TISSUES] Leibush BN, Iuney OA *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 512-5, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

ABSORPTION; ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CHICKENS; DIAPHRAGM (metabolism, drug effects); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EPIDIDYMIS; FISHES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SWINE.

Lekishvili VP

[NEW THEORIES OF THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES] Lekishvili VP *Vit Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 14-6, Nov 74 (Rus) [30]
ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DEMYELINATION; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (etiology, pathology); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications, etiology); INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (metabolism); OSMOTIC PRESSURE; PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (etiology, pathology); RATS; REVIEW; SCHWANN CELLS (metabolism); SORBITOL (metabolism); VASA NERVORUM (metabolism).

Leopold IH

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Leopold IH *Ey Ear Nose Throat Mon* 53: 470-6, Nov 74 (Eng) [82]
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (prevention & control, familial & genetic, diagnosis); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications, therapy); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; DOGS; HAMSTERS; HYPOPHYSECTOMY; INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS; REVIEW.

Le Quesne LP

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

Leshin SJ

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilkerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

Lesniak MA

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR *3d Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

LeSperance FA

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA Jr, LeSperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)

Levine ME

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Rayner AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)
ADULT; BOSTON; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DRUG ADDICTION (urine); FEMALE; HEROIN ADDICTION (complications, drug therapy); HOSPITALIZATION; HUMAN; MALE; METHADONE (therapeutic use); PNEUMONIA (complications); RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES.

Levine RL

A REVIEW: BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS OF PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM. Levine RL, Hoogenraad NJ, Kretchmer N *Pediatr Res* 8: 724-34, Jul 74 (Eng) [168]
CATS; MICE; RATS; REVIEW; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism, biosynthesis); URACIL NUCLEOTIDES (biosynthesis); URIDINE (metabolism); CYTIDINE (metabolism); URIDINE DIPHOSPHATE SUGARS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); THYMINE (metabolism); UREA (metabolism); PURINE-PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (enzymology); AMMONIA (metabolism); OROTIC ACID (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION; PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); SALIVARY GLANDS (drug effects); LIVER REGENERATION; CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC.

Levy G

PARTHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

Liberman B

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Liberman B, Moura RA, Abujamra S *Rev Paul Med* 83: 235-8, May 74 (Por)
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; HUMAN.

Lillehei RC

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lillehei RC *Surg Forum* 23: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

Lin F

DAILY FLUCTUATIONS IN ADRENAL CATECHOLAMINE CONCENTRATION. Dunn JD, Lin F *Experientia* 30: 348-9, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

Lin M

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; IN VITRO; COMPARATIVE STUDY; KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism, drug effects); TRYPSIN; CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A; PYRUVATES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE; CORTICOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism, biosynthesis); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); KINETICS; PREGNENOLONE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lullwitz W

Lin TM

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION, MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

AMINOPYRINE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ASPIRIN (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (metabolism); CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES; DOGS; FEMALE; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (blood supply, drug effects); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEMOGLOBIN (analysis); HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (physiopathology, chemically induced); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MAGNESIUM (metabolism); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (metabolism); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW (drug effects); SODIUM (metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STOMACH (physiology); TIME FACTORS.

Lindberg BS

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; DIURNAL RHYTHM; FEMALE; FETAL DEATH (blood); FETAL DISEASES (blood); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (blood); PLACENTA DISORDERS (blood); PRE-ECLAMPSIA (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (blood); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR (blood); PREGNANCY; PROGESTERONE (blood); PROTEIN BINDING; RH FACTORS.

Lindberg O

CONTROL OF SN-GLYCEROL 3-PHOSPHATE OXIDATION IN BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE MITOCHONDRIA BY CALCIUM AND ACYLCOA. Bukowiecki LJ, Lindberg O *Biochim Biophys Acta* 348: 115-25, 26 Apr 74 (Eng)

Lintz W

BUTYLBIGUANIDE CONCENTRATION IN PLASMA, LIVER, AND INTESTINE AFTER INTRAVENOUS AND ORAL ADMINISTRATION TO MAN. Lintz W, Berger W, Aenishaenslin W, Kutova V, Baerlocher C, Kapp JP, Beckmann R *Vopr Virusol* 43:3-48, Sep-Oct 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; BIGUANIDES (metabolism, blood, administration & dosage, therapeutic use, urine); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIFFUSION; FEMALE; HALF-LIFE; HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); INTESTINES (metabolism); INULIN (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism); MALE; MATHEMATICS; MIDDLE AGE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL.

Lipman IJ

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PARKINSONS DISEASE. Lipman IJ, Boykin ME, Flora RE *J Chronic Dis* 27: 573-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DRUG TOLERANCE; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PARKINSONISM (metabolism, blood).

Lipovac K

ENZYMES IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljenic A Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (enzymology, urine); ENZYMES (urine); HUMAN.

Lipovetskii VM

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

ADULT; MIDDLE AGE; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MALE; FEMALE; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); FASTING; CORONARY DISEASE (blood, metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood, metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage); LIPIDS (metabolism).

Lippmann HI

EARLY RECOGNITION OF PERIPHERAL VASCULAR INSUFFICIENCY. Lippmann HI *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 41-8, 1972-73 (Eng)

ANGIOGRAPHY; AORTIC ARCH SYNDROMES (diagnosis); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (diagnosis); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); BLOOD PRESSURE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GANGRENE (etiology); LYMPHATIC DISEASES (diagnosis); POSTURE; PULSE; THROMBOANGITIS OBLITERANS (etiology); VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY (diagnosis).

Loffler G

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Loffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

Logan WJ

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES. Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43]

Lolley DM

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLYCOGEN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ANOXIC ARRESTED HEART DURING CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS. Lolley DM, Hewitt RL *Surg Forum* 23: 145-7, 1972 (Eng)

DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEART ARREST (metabolism); ANOXIA (metabolism); CARDIAC OUTPUT.

Long JM

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; COMPARATIVE STUDY; EMULSIONS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE; NITROGEN (urine); NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; PARENTERAL FEEDING; SOY BEANS.

Loskutova EA

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Siliantskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

Louis TM

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafsi HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CATTLE; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOCORTICOIDS (blood); INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); LH (blood); PROLACTIN (blood); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Low PA

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JC, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (complications, physiopathology, pathology); ADULT; AGED; CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS (analysis); DEMYELINATION (complications, pathology); ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; MALE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; NERVE DEGENERATION; NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED; NEURAL CONDUCTION; PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (complications, physiopathology, pathology).

Lubetzki J

[VASCULAR RISK IN DIABETES] Lubetzki J *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 91-3, Sep 73 (Fre)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (occurrence); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (occurrence, diagnosis, mortality); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (occurrence); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (occurrence); FEMALE; FRANCE; HUMAN; MALE.

Lubowitz H

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; MALE; LACTATES (blood); ACIDOSIS (diagnosis, metabolism, therapy); PYRUVATES (metabolism, blood); GLYCOLYSIS; BICARBONATES (administration & dosage); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; PERITONEAL DIALYSIS; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); PULMONARY EMBOLISM (complications); ANURIA (complications).

Lucke C

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkai HJ *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

ANGIOGRAPHY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FASTING; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA; INSULIN (metabolism); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis, blood); LEUCINE (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis); TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use); ULTRASONICS (diagnostic use).

Lukert BP

ANTRAL INFLUENCE ON PANCREATIC ISLET FUNCTION IN DOGS. Friesen RH, Frazier RL, Lukert BP, Bolinger RE, Friesen SR *Surg Forum* 23: 367-9, 1972 (Eng)

Lullwitz W

[CONTRIBUTION TO INDICATION AND TECHNIQUE OF ARGON-LASER COAGULATION IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lullwitz W *Klin*

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Luzianina GA

Monatsbl Augenheilkd 165: 265-70, Aug 74 (Ger)
 ARGON; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; LASER COAGULATION (methods, instrumentation); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (prevention & control).

Luzianina GA

[TOTAL ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYME SPECTRUM OF ALDOLASE OF ERYTHROCYTES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Luzianina GA Vopr Okhr Materin Det 19: 56-8, Nov 74 (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE; ALDOLASE (blood); CHILD; CHROMATOGRAPHY; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (enzymology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology); HUMAN; ISOENZYMES (blood); PHOTOMETRY.

Luzio JP

LOCALIZATION OF CALCIUM IN THE SMOOTH ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM OF RAT ISOLATED FAT CELLS. Hales CN, Luzio JP, Chandler JA, Herman L J Cell Sci 15: 1-15, Jun 74 (Eng)

Lyndon PJ

THE SECRETORY AND CLINICAL STATUS OF PATIENTS 1-4 YEARS AFTER HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR GASTRIC ULCER. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Johnston D Br J Surg 61: 922, Nov 74 (Eng)

PROCEEDINGS; LONG-TERM EFFECTS OF TRUNCAL, SELECTIVE, AND HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY ON GASTRIC SECRETION IN MAN. Greenall MJ, Lyndon PJ, Goligher JC, Johnston D Endocrinology 95: 834, Dec 74 (Eng)

Lynn WS

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS J Biol Chem 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

Mabuchi K

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr J Natl Cancer Inst 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

MacFadyen BV Jr

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA Surg Forum 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

Macho L

THE RESPONSE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE TO LIPID MOBILIZING HORMONES IN POST-NATALLY UNDER- AND OVERNOURISHED RATS. Macho L Horm Metab Res 6: 226-9, May 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL NUTRITION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (analysis, metabolism); LIPIDS (analysis, metabolism).

McLaren EH

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

ADULT; MIDDLE AGE; AGED; HUMAN; MALE; FEMALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; THYROTROPHIN (blood); THYROTROPHIN RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism); BRAIN DISEASES (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; HYPOTHYROIDISM (metabolism); SOMATOTROPHIN (blood); CORTICOTROPIN (blood); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE; CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (metabolism); AMENORRHEA (metabolism).

MacLean LD

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM Surg Forum 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

McLeod JG

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG Brain 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

Macleod RM

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sproul GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM Biochim Biophys Acta 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

Maffly RH

ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER. Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH J Membr Biol 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

Magnani JL

EVIDENCE FOR THE ALLOSTERIC REGULATION OF BACTERIAL GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS IN VIVO. Dietzler DN, Leckie MP, Lais CJ, Magnani JL Arch Biochem Biophys 162: 602-6, Jun 74 (Eng)

Maler N

AUTOGENOUS VEIN GRAFTS IN EXPERIMENTAL CANINE ATHEROSCLEROSIS. THEIR FATE IN THE ABDOMINAL AORTA AND PERIPHERAL ARTERIES. Haimovici H, Maier N Arch Surg 109: 95-102, Jul 74 (Eng)

Malaisse WJ

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ Endocrinology 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

Malaisse-Lagae F

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ Endocrinology 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabiani G, Malaisse-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L Endocrinology 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

Malinovska V

[EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON GLUCOSE AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN CHRONIC HEPATIC DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Malinovska V, Holik K Cas Lek Cesk 113: 245-7, 22 Feb 74 (Cze)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHRONIC DISEASE; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEPATITIS (blood); HUMAN; LIVER CIRRHOSIS (blood); LIVER (metabolism).

Mandel AD

EVIDENCE FOR TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT ACETYL-CO-ENZYME A SYNTHETASE IN YEAST. Satyanarayana T, Mandel AD, Klein HP Biochim Biophys Acta 341: 396-401, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)

Maney JW

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D Am J Physiol 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

Mann GV

THE INFLUENCE OF OBESITY ON HEALTH (FIRST OF TWO PARTS). Mann GV N Engl J Med 291: 178-85, 25 Jul 74 (Eng) [66]

INFANT; NEWBORN; CHILD; ADULT; MICE; REVIEW; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; MALE; OBESITY (metabolism, physiopathology, familial & genetic, therapy, diagnosis, complications); BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; ENERGY METABOLISM; BROWN FAT (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; FOOD HABITS; APPETITE REGULATION; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); GLUCOSE (metabolism); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; HYPERTENSION (etiology); CORONARY DISEASE (etiology); BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION; DENSITOMETRY; BODY HEIGHT.

Mansilla A

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA Medicina (B Aires) 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Marigo S

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); FEMALE; HUMAN; ITALY; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SEX FACTORS.

Marinaccio F

[ACIDOFUNDIC VAGOTOMY IN THE TREATMENT OF DUODENAL ULCER] Imperati L, Marinaccio F, Altieri A Nouv Presse Med 3: 1811-3, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Martin DB

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB Endocrinology 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERTURBED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB J Clin Invest 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

Martin TJ

PROCEEDINGS: ALTERATIONS IN LIVER ADENYLATE CYCLASE RESPONSIVENESS DURING INDUCTION OF TUMOURS IN RAT LIVER WITH 3-METHYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE. Boyd H, Martin TJ Clin Sci Mol Med 47: 20p, Nov 74 (Eng)

Maruhn D

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

McLeod JG

COMPARATIVE STUDY: DIABETES MELLITUS (enzymology, urine); **FEMALE**; **GEL FILTRATION**; **GLUCOSAMINE**; **GLUCOSIDASE** (urine); **GLUCURONIDASE** (urine); **GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES** (urine); **HUMAN**; **LYSOSOMES** (enzymology); **MALE**; **SEX FACTORS**; **TREHALASE** (urine).

Masek J

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

Mashiah S

FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR. Mashiah S, Zukut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism, analysis); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **FEMALE**; **FETAL DISEASES** (physiopathology); **GLUCOSE** (diagnostic use); **HUMAN**; **LABOR**; **MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE**; **PREGNANCY IN DIABETES** (physiopathology); **PREGNANCY**.

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiah S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

Mason AD Jr

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

Mataix FJ

INTRUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL) Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **DIETARY PROTEINS** (metabolism); **FOOD DEPRIVATION**; **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **GUINEA PIGS**; **HORMONES** (metabolism); **HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (metabolism); **LIVER** (enzymology, metabolism); **MALE**; **ORNITHINE CARBAMOYL-TRANSFERASE** (metabolism).

Matin MA

EFFECT OF PARAOXON ON CHOLINESTERASE ACTIVITY IN CERTAIN BRAIN REGIONS OF DIABETIC RATS. Matin MA *Eur J Pharmacol* 29: 168-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (enzymology); **ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**; **BRAIN** (enzymology); **CEREBRAL CORTEX** (enzymology); **CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS** (pharmacodynamics); **CORPUS STRIATUM** (enzymology); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MALE**; **PARAOXON** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**.

Matin SB

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *Engl J* 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; **CHROMATOGRAPHY**; **GAS**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (drug therapy); **HUMAN**; **KINETICS**; **MALE**; **PROTEIN BINDING**; **SALIVA** (analysis); **TOLBUTAMIDE** (pharmacodynamics, analysis, blood, drug therapy, administration & dosage).

Matsumoto S

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I, Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; **MALE**; **ANGINA PECTORIS** (chemically induced, physiopathology, therapy); **GLUCOSE** (adverse effects, administration & dosage); **INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS**; **ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY**; **GLYCERYL TRINITRATE** (therapeutic use); **OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY**.

Matsushima S

EFFECT OF CONTINUOUS DARKNESS ON DIURNAL RHYTHM IN GLYCOGEN CONTENT IN PINEAL CELLS OF THE MOUSE: A SEMIQUANTITATIVE HISTOCHEMICAL STUDY. Kachi T, Matsushima S, Ito T *Anat Rec* 179: 405-10, Jul 74 (Eng)

Matsuyama T

PLASMA GLUCOSE, INSULIN, PANCREATIC, AND ENTEROGLUCAGON LEVELS IN NORMAL AND DEPANCREATIZED DOGS. Matsuyama T, Foa PP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 97-102, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **DOGS**; **GLUCAGON** (blood, immunology); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **ILEUM** (secretion, drug effects); **INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS**; **INSULIN** (blood, administration & dosage); **INTESTINE, SMALL** (secretion); **IODINE RADIOISOTOPES**; **JEJUNUM** (secretion, drug effects); **PANCREAS** (secretion); **PANCREATECTOMY**; **RABBITS** (immunology); **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**.

Matveeva NA

SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY (Matveeva NA, Smorckov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus))

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); **CHILD**; **DIABETES MELLITUS**, **JUVENILE** (familial & genetic, metabolism, therapy); **DIABETIC DIET**; **HUMAN**; **INSULIN** (therapeutic use); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **OBESITY IN DIABETES** (etiology); **PREDIABETIC STATE** (diagnosis).

Matz R

LETTER: DEATH-RATES FROM DIABETES. Matz R *Lancet* 2: 1458, 14 Dec 74 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; **AGED**; **ANTIDIABETICS** (adverse effects, therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (mortality, drug therapy); **HUMAN**; **MIDDLE AGE**.

Mauer SM

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

Mautner W

ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL) Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

Mayer A

[RADIOTHERAPY OF CLINICALLY INOPERABLE CORPUS CARCINOMAS] Mayer A *Strahlentherapie* 148: 53-6, Jul 74 (Ger)

ADENOCARCINOMA (radiotherapy); **ADULT**; **AGE FACTORS**; **AGED**; **COBALT**; **RADIOISOTOPES** (therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **FEMALE**; **HEART FAILURE**; **CONGESTIVE** (complications); **HUMAN**; **HUNGARY**; **HYPERTENSION** (complications); **MIDDLE AGE**; **PROGNOSIS**; **RADIOISOTOPE TELETERAPY** (methods); **RADIOTHERAPY**

DOSAGE; **RADIUM** (therapeutic use); **RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES**; **UTERINE NEOPLASMS** (radiotherapy, complications).

Mayr K

[THE SERUM GAMMA-GLUTAMYLTRANSPEPTIDASE LEVEL IN CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mayr K *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85: 83-7, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); **ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE** (blood); **BILIARY TRACT DISEASES** (diagnosis, enzymology); **CHOLANGITIS** (diagnosis); **CHOLECYSTITIS** (diagnosis); **COMPARATIVE STUDY**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (diagnosis); **DUODENAL ULCER** (diagnosis); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **ENZYME TESTS**; **FATTY LIVER** (diagnosis); **GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE** (blood); **HEPATITIS** (diagnosis); **HUMAN**; **LEUCINE AMINOPEPTIDASE**; **LIVER CIRRHOSIS** (diagnosis); **LIVER DISEASES** (diagnosis, enzymology); **LIVER NEOPLASMS** (diagnosis); **LIVER (injuries)**; **NEOPLASMS** (diagnosis); **TUBERCULOSIS** (diagnosis).

Mays ET

ENCEPHALOPATHY AND FATTY ACID TOXICITY. Mays ET *Surg Forum* 23: 352-4, 1972 (Eng)

HUMAN; **BRAIN DISEASES** (blood); **HEPATIC COMA** (blood); **FATTY ACIDS**, **NONESTERIFIED** (blood).

Mazanek E

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

Mazzaferrari EL

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrari EL, Cataland S, Thompson NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

Mbendi S

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, Mbendi S, Sassolas G, Audiger JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzolone CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

McGuffin W

HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE, CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY. Gorden P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

McIntosh R

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

McKenna GJ

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

McLeod JG

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY. McLeod JG *Med Aust* 2: 602-6, 19 Oct 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

McMaster JH

ADULT; CHILD; COLLAGEN DISEASES (complications); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES; HUMAN; LEPROSY (complications); METABOLIC DISEASES (complications); NEOPLASMS (complications); NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES (diagnosis); PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES (etiology, chemically induced, familial & genetic, diagnosis, therapy); POLYRADICULITIS (diagnosis); VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (complications).

McMaster JH

HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE. *Jt Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng) ARGinine (blood); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); ESTRADIOL (therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PROGESTERONE (therapeutic use); SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC (drug therapy, metabolism); SEX FACTORS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYMIDINE (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Medina F

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C. *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C. *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

Mehnert H

[CONTROL OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehnert H. *Med Klin* 69: 1460-2, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, therapy); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (prevention & control, physiopathology); HUMAN; OBESITY IN DIABETES (prevention & control); PREDIABETIC STATE; TIME FACTORS.

[DIABETES MELLITUS: MANAGEMENT OF METABOLISM AND MICROANGIOPATHY] Mehnert H. *Ther Ggw* 113: 1464-74, Sep 74 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (metabolism, prevention & control); HUMAN; OBESITY IN DIABETES (prevention & control).

Melchior J

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR, SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH, Weidinger H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Melero Bellido JM

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J. *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Melero Bellido M

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. II] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soriguer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J. *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Menage JJ

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA

RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros PE, Chouet P, Neel JL. *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Mendez MI

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA. *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Mendlowitz M

THE PREVENTION OF SYSTEMIC ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. Mendlowitz M. *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 1-8, 1972-73 (Eng) [52]

ALDOSTERONE (analysis);

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (prevention & control, complications); CALCIUM (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism);

CHOLESTEROL (metabolism);

CHOLESTYRAMINE (therapeutic use);

CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use); CUSHINGS SYNDROME (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIETARY HABITS; GOUT (complications); HUMAN; HYPERALDOSTERONISM (complications);

ISOPROTERENOL (analysis); LIPIDS (metabolism); NICOTINE (adverse effects);

NOREPINEPHRINE (secretion); OBESITY (therapy); PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (complications); PYELONEPHRITIS (complications); RENIN (analysis); REVIEW; SMOKING; STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.

Menser MA

LETTER: DIABETES, HL-A ANTIGENS, AND CONGENITAL RUBELLA. Menser MA, Forrest JM, Honeyman MC, Burgess JA. *Lancet* 2: 1508-9, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology, complications, drug therapy); DIET THERAPY; FEMALE; HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS (isolation & purification); HL-A (isolation & purification); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); RUBELLA (congenital, complications, immunology); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Mercadier M

[IS GLUCAGON OF VALUE IN THE TREATMENT OF PANCREATIC DISEASES ACUTE PANCREATITIS, FISTULAS] Mercadier M, Chigot JP, Clot JP. *Med Chir Dig* 3: 101-4, 1974 (Fre)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; AGED; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCAGON

(therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC FISTULA (drug therapy); PANCREATIC JUICE (secretion);

PANCREATITIS (drug therapy);

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR

NONSUPPURATIVE (drug therapy).

Mesecke S

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum DI, Neuhoff V. *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

Meyer FP

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEUTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walter H. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

AGE FACTORS; ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS (blood); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); DRUG THERAPY; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; PENICILLINS (blood); PHENYLBUTAZONE (blood); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN-BOUND IODINE TEST; REVIEW; SULFANILAMIDES (blood); THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN; TOLBUTAMIDE (blood).

Michaelis D

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P. *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)

Middleton WG

STUDIES OF THE PERIPHERAL VASODILATOR RESPONSE TO ACUTE INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN MAN. Middleton WG, French EB. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 47: 461-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; BLOOD FLOW

VELOCITY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis);

BRACHIAL ARTERY; BRETYLIUM

COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); HAND

(blood supply); HEAT; HUMAN;

HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced);

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL;

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN

(adverse effects, administration & dosage);

NERVE BLOCK; PHENOXYBENZAMINE

(pharmacodynamics); PLETHYSMOGRAPHY.

IMPEDANCE; PULSE; SYMPATHECTOMY.

Miller B

[THE EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CALORIC SUPPLEMENTS (GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE, TRIGLYCERIDES) ON THE UTILISATION OF PARENTERALLY ADMINISTERED AMINO ACIDS] Miller B, Knauf HG, Bautz G. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 162: 243-56, 28 Feb 74 (Ger)

ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN;

PARENTERAL FEEDING; DIETARY

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY

FATS (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism, blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Miller ME

PATHOLOGY OF CHEMOTAXIS AND RANDOM MOBILITY. Miller ME. *Semin Hematol* 12: 59-82, Jan 75 (Eng) [77]

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA (immunology);

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (immunology);

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS (immunology);

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY; CELL

ADHESION; CELL MEMBRANE; CELL

MOVEMENT; CHEDIAK-HIGASHI

SYNDROME (immunology); CHEMOTAXIS;

CHILD; PRESCHOOL; COLCHICINE

(pharmacodynamics); COMPLEMENT

(metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS

(immunology); ENDOTOXINS

(pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE

(pharmacodynamics); FEMALE;

GLUCOCORTICOIDS (pharmacodynamics);

GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC

(immunology); HEMODIALYSIS; HISTAMINE

(pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; IMMUNITY,

CELLULAR; MALE; MONILIASIS,

CUTANEOUS (immunology); MONOCYTES

(deficiency); NEUTROPENIA (diagnosis);

NEUTROPHILS (physiology); PHAGOCYTOSIS;

REVIEW; UREMIA (immunology).

Milne CA

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT

GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION.

Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM. *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Moxley MA

CASEIN (administration & dosage, metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; EMULSIONS; EVALUATION STUDIES; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism); GLYCOSURIA (etiology); HUMAN; NITROGEN (administration & dosage); NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; PARENTERAL FEEDING (adverse effects); SEPTICEMIA (etiology); SOY BEANS; UREMIA (etiology).

Minne H

PARTHYROID HORMONE AND CACITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Fauhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R. *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

Mishkinsky JS

HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkinsky JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

ALKALOIDS (pharmacodynamics, toxicity, therapeutic use); ALLOXAN DIABETES (drug therapy); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); AZOCINES (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (antagonists & inhibitors); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; COUMARINS (pharmacodynamics); DIURESIS (drug effects); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FEMALE; NICOTINAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); NICOTINIC ACID (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); PLANT EXTRACTS (pharmacodynamics, toxicity, therapeutic use); PLANTS (pharmacodynamics); PLANTS, MEDICINAL; RATS; SEEDS; SPARTEINE (pharmacodynamics).

Mitzkat HJ

[ATYPICAL CASE OF INSULINOMA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lucke C, Grogler F, Mitzkat HJ. *Med Klin* 69: 1456-9, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

Mngola EN

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mngola EN, Steele J. *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

Mogami H

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

Monaco AP

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayonond P, Monaco AP. *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng)

Mondal AN

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK. *Acta Diabetol Lat I* 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Montague W

REGULATION OF GUANYLATE CYCLASE IN GUINEA-PIG ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Howell SL, Montague W. *Biochem J* 142: 379-84, Aug 74 (Eng)

Montanari A

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P. *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

Montoya E

EFFECT OF THYROID STATUS ON GLYCEROL METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF FASTED MALE RATS. Montoya E, Herrera E. *Horm Res* 5: 129-40, 1974 (Eng) RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; THYROID GLAND (physiology); GLYCEROL (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, drug effects); HYPERTHYROIDISM (metabolism); HYPOTHYROIDISM (metabolism); EPIDIDYMIS; THYROXINE (pharmacodynamics); BODY WEIGHT; THYROIDECTOMY; FASTING; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); REGRESSION ANALYSIS; TIME FACTORS.

Moore RH

WORK ABSENTEEISM IN DIABETICS. Moore RH, Buschbom RL. *Diabetes* 23: 957-61, Dec 74 (Eng) ABSENTEEISM; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA; MIDDLE AGE; OCCUPATIONS; RECORDS; STATISTICS; WASHINGTON.

Moran J

EFFECT OF A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, INSULIN, DEXAMETHASONE, AND SERUM ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF BALB/C 3T3 CELLS. Gospodarowicz D, Moran J. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4648-52, Dec 74 (Eng)

Moran JS

STIMULATION OF DIVISION OF SPARSE AND CONFLUENT 3T3 CELL POPULATIONS BY A FIBROBLAST GROWTH FACTOR, DEXAMETHASONE, AND INSULIN. Gospodarowicz D, Moran JS. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 71: 4584-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

Moratinos J

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng)

Mori S

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H. *Neurol Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

Morikawa A

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng) *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (metabolism, growth & development); PROLINE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; KINETICS; CULTURE MEDIA; POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); CATIONS, MONOVALENT; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); IODOACETATES (pharmacodynamics); AMIDES (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; TRITIUM; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; MATHEMATICS.

Morland J

REDUCED GLUCAGON INDUCTION OF TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE IN PERFUSED LIVERS AFTER ETHANOL TREATMENT. Morland J. *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3239-46, 1 Dec 74 (Eng) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIET; ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); GLUCAGON (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology, metabolism, drug effects, analysis); MALE; PERfusion; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (metabolism).

Morre DJ

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF CELL SURFACE COMPONENTS. Morre DJ, VanderWoude WJ. *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 81-111, 1974 (Eng) [64] REVIEW; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); PLANTS (growth & development, metabolism, cytology, drug effects); POLLEN; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; CELLULOSE (metabolism); POLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); GOLGI APPARATUS (metabolism); PLANT PROTEINS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ARGinine (metabolism); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); GUANIDINES (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); TIME FACTORS.

Moser KH

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Moser KH, Weidinger H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Motta G

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Piroddi A, Ozralesi N. *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng) ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery, radiotherapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RADIATION EFFECTS; SUBLINGUAL GLAND (surgery); SUBMANDIBULAR GLAND (surgery, radiation effects); SURGERY, OPERATIVE (methods).

Moura RA

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Liberman B, Moura RA, Abujamra S. *Rev Paul Med* 83: 235-8, May 74 (Por)

Mowbray JF

RAPID PRODUCTION OF LOCALIZED ATHEROSCLEROSIS. O'Connell TX, Mowbray JF. *Surg Forum* 23: 256-8, 1972 (Eng)

Moxley MA

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagner SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J. *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ALANINE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENZYME

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Muhammad U

ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); IN VITRO; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism, ultrastructure); MALE; PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; UREA (biosynthesis).

Muhammad U

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnasamy CV, Sarawathy *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy); DWARFISM (drug therapy); FEMALE; HEPATOMEGALY (drug therapy); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC (therapeutic use); OBESITY IN DIABETES (drug therapy); SYNDROME.

Mukkada AJ

DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES. Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

LEISHMANIA (metabolism, growth & development, enzymology); GLUCOSE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; CULTURE MEDIA; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; VIBRATION; GLUCOKINASE (metabolism); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Muller OA

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY, THYROID HORMONE AND INSULIN ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 669-74, Jun 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY AND THYROID HORMONE ON THE ACTIVITY OF 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGUTARYL-COENZYME A-REDUCTASE IN RAT LIVER. Huber J, Guder W, Muller OA, Latzin S, Ganser H, Hamprecht B *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 269, May 74 (Eng)

Muller W

[THE FOOT IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller W *Ther Umsch* 31: 47-52, Jan 74 (Ger)

BLOOD CIRCULATION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FLATFOOT (therapy); FOOT DISEASES (etiology); FOOT (blood supply, innervation); HALLUX VALGUS (surgery); HUMAN; NAILS; NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (etiology); ULCER (etiology).

Muller WA

THE ROLE OF GLUCAGON AS A CATABOLIC HORMONE. Brennan MF, Aoki TT, Muller WA, Cahill GF Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 72-4, 1974 (Eng)

Muller WD

[INFLUENCE OF FAT OR CARBOHYDRATE RICH DIET ON THE SERUM LIPOPROTEIN PATTERN OF A CHILD WITH PRIMARY HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA (TYPE V HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA ACCORDING TO FREDERICKSON) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muller WD, Kostner GM *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 757-62, 27 Dec 74 (Ger)

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHILD; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); DIETARY FATS (administration &

dosage); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (diet therapy); INSULIN (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Mulrow PJ

CONCENTRATIONS OF GLUCAGON AND THE INSULIN:GLUCAGON RATIO IN THE PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION. Felig P, Gusberg R, Hender R, Gump FE, Kinney JM, Mulrow PJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 88-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

Munck BG

PROPERTIES OF THE PASSIVE CONDUCTANCE PATHWAY ACROSS IN VITRO RAT JEJUNUM. Munck BG, Schultz SG *J Membr Biol* 16: 163-74, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; JEJUNUM (metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism); RUBIDIUM (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); CHLORIDES (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; PERMEABILITY; LYSINE (metabolism); AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS (metabolism); DIFFUSION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); RADIOISOTOPES; OXYGEN; SODIUM ISOTOPES; MATHEMATICS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; POTASSIUM ISOTOPES; CHLORINE.

Munford J

THE HYPOGLYCEMIC EFFECTS OF EXTERNAL INSULIN ON FISH AND FROGS. Munford J, Greenwald L *J Exp Zool* 190: 341-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FISHES (blood); GILLS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GOLDFISH (blood); HEART; INJECTIONS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); IRRIGATION; RANA PIPiens (blood); SUCROSE (pharmacodynamics); SWIMMING; TROUT (blood).

Munoz Gonzalez J

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. I] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soriguer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escotet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Murad F

MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOME BRONCHODILATORS. CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE METABOLISM IN TRACHEAL PREPARATIONS. Murad F *Am Rev Respir Dis* 110: 111-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANGIOTENSIN II (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics); BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); CARBACHOL (pharmacodynamics); CHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); DICHLOROISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); DIPHENHYDRAMINE (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5

MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENYLEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PRACTOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics); SEROTONIN (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; TRACHEA (metabolism, drug effects).

Murakami K

INACTIVATION AND REACTIVATION OF HEXOKINASE TYPE II. Murakami K, Rose IA *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165: 519-23, Dec 74 (Eng)

Adenosine Diphosphate

(pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (enzymology); CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (enzymology, chemically induced); DRUG STABILITY; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); KINETICS; MERCAPTOETHANOL (pharmacodynamics); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEIN DENATURATION; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN; TIME FACTORS; TRYPSIN.

Murphy JJ

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

Nacagami J

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENESIS] Rossi A la R, Nacagami J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Bioclin Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

Nadal MA

[THE KIDNEY IN DIABETES: STUDY OF VARIOUS PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS] Nadal MA, Bermudez J, Iotti R, Laraguia AA, Duhart JE, Ibarra R, Lancestremera R, Gotlieb D *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 500-6, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BIOPSY; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; KIDNEY (pathology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Nair NG

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

Najarian J

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najarian J, Hemadeth K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

Najarian JS

REVERSAL OF SECONDARY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarian JS, Henriksen AL, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Nitsche W

ADULT; ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM (therapeutic use); AZATHIOPRINE (therapeutic use); CREATININE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GRAFT REJECTION (prevention & control, radiotherapy); HUMAN; KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE (therapy, complications); KIDNEY (transplantation, radiation effects, immunology, ultrastructure); MALE; METHYLPREDNISOLONE (therapeutic use); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PREDNISONE (therapeutic use); RADIATION EFFECTS; REVIEW; TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Naji A

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

Nakabou Y

HYPERTHYROIDIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takane Y, Hagihira H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng) ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANIMAL NUTRITION; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WATER (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; DIET; DNA (metabolism); HYPERPLASIA; HYPERTROPHY; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (pathology); INTESTINE, SMALL (physiopathology, pathology); KIDNEY (anatomy & histology); LIVER (anatomy & histology); MALE; NITROGEN (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; STOMACH (anatomy & histology).

Nakashima I

ENDOTHELIAL SUBSTANCE OF CRYPTOCOCUS NEOFORMANS. Kobayashi T, Nakashima I, Kato N *Mycopathol Mycol Appl* 54: 391-404, 29 Nov 74 (Eng)

Naroska I

[RAPID QUANTITATIVE METHOD OF DETERMINING BLOOD-GLUCOSE LEVELS WITH THE REFLOMAT (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kattermann R, Naroska I *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2603-5, 20 Dec 74 (Ger)

Nasledova ID

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Siliitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksper Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CASTRATION; CHOLESTEROL (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYPERCHOLESTERolemia (etiology); IMMOBILIZATION; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; IODINE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); OVARY (physiology); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); RABBITS; STRESS (metabolism); THYROID GLAND (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Nath K

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

NDo D

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENEGALESE] Koate P, NDo D, Sankale M *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fre)

Nedvidkrova J

[EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BETA-BLOCKADE USING TRIMEPRANOL ON GLUCOSE, INSULIN, SOMATOTROPIN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS IN THE BLOOD OF WOMEN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Felt V, Nedvidkrova J, Hortova O *Vnitr Lek* 20: 1050-4, Nov 74 (Cze)

Neel JL

[PARANEOPLASTIC HYPERCORTICISM. HYPOKALEMIA, INCREASED PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY AND HYPOALDOSTERONISM DURING CANCER OF THE PANCREAS] Jacob C, Menage JJ, Bagros P, Choulet P, Neel JL *Nouv Presse Med* 3: 1805-8, 7 Sep 74 (Fre)

Nelson PG

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

Nelson TC

A TEST OF MODELS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE BY MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION. Nelson TC, Wasserman LA, Schemberger DM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 1087-92, 18 Jun 74 (Eng) CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); *Escherichia coli* (metabolism, cytology); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; CYTOSOL (metabolism); BACTERIAL PROTEINS (metabolism); SOLUBILITY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; TRITIUM; LEUCINE; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; STAINS AND STAINING; DYES.

Neu C

DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES. Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

Neubuser D

[THE EFFECT OF THE CALCIUM INHIBITORS VERAPAMIL (ISOPTIN) UND D 600 ON THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE INHIBITION OF LABOUR WITH THE BETA-ADRENERGIC DRUG TH 1165 A (PARTISISTEN)] Neubuser D *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 782-7, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); CALCIUM (antagonists & inhibitors); CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (drug effects); CHEMISTRY; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FETAL HEART (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug effects); HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; IPIROVERATRIL (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); LABOR, PREMATURE (prevention & control); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; METHYL ETHERS (therapeutic use); ORCIPRENAMELINE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); PHENOLS (adverse effects, therapeutic use); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PREGNANCY; TIME FACTORS.

Neuhoff V

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum Di, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)

Newton WT

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

Ng FM

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIAPHRAGM (metabolism); DRUG SYNERGISM; ELECTROPHORESIS; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, blood); MALE; PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics, chemical synthesis, blood); RABBITS; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIAPHRAGM (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; DRUG SYNERGISM; DRUG TOLERANCE; ELECTROPHORESIS; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERALDEHYDEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, blood, immunology); MALE; PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS (pharmacodynamics, urine, isolation & purification); PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics, toxicity); RABBITS; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); ULTRAFILTRATION.

Nicoloff D

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D *J Physiol* 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

Niewiarowski S

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO. Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

Nilsson BA

PLASMA PROGESTERONE LEVELS IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL PREGNANCIES. Lindberg BS, Nilsson BA, Johansson ED *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 329-35, 1974 (Eng)

Ninikoski J

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN INSPIRED OXYGEN TENSION ON WOUND METABOLISM. Viherasaari T, Kivisaari J, Ninikoski J *Ann Surg* 179: 889-95, Jun 74 (Eng)

Nishikawa K

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuoki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

Nitsche W

[THE MOST IMPORTANT ACUTE ALTITUDE DISEASES] Nitsche W *Med Monatsschr* 28: 249-50, Jun 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Noenickx L

ACUTE DISEASE; ALTITUDE SICKNESS (diagnosis, therapy, drug therapy, physiopathology, complications); ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (therapeutic use); ANOXIA (diagnosis); BLOOD CIRCULATION; DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY; PULMONARY EDEMA (etiology).

Noenickx L

[UNUSUAL FORM OF DIABETIC OSTEOPATHY: PAINLESS FRACTURE OF THE CALCANEUS WITH INFLAMMATION OF THE SOFT TISSUES] De Leeuw I, Noenickx L, De Roeck G *Acta Clin Belg* 29: 400-4, 1974 (Dut)

Nordlohne ME

THE INTRAOULAR IMPLANT LENS DEVELOPMENT AND RESULTS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BINKHORST LENS. Nordlohne ME *Doc Ophthalmol* 38: 1-269, 16 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANISEIKONIA; ANTERIOR CHAMBER (surgery); CATARACT EXTRACTION; CATARACT (etiology, congenital); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CONTACT LENSES; CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EYE INJURIES; EYE (surgery); EYEGLASSES; FEMALE; GLAUCOMA (complications); HUMAN; IRIS (surgery); LENS, CRYSTALLINE (surgery); MALE; METHYLMETHACRYLATE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; RETINAL DETACHMENT (etiology); SUTURE TECHNICS; UVEITIS (etiology).

Norwich KH

VALIDITY OF THE RATES OF PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF METABOLITES AS DETERMINED BY TRACER METHODS IN INTACT ANIMALS. Hetenyi G Jr, Norwich KH *Fed Proc* 33: 1841-8, Jul 74 (Eng)

Nousiainen R

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

Novarini A

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; GLUCOSE (diagnostic use, administration & dosage); GLYCOLIPIDS (metabolism); HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (metabolism); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE.

Nozaki MJ

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENESIS] Rossi A la R, Nagamami J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Bioquim Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

Nozawa M

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

Nunez Castain C

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

Nunn WD

REL GENE CONTROL OF LIPID SYNTHESIS IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI* EVIDENCE FOR ELIMINATING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AS THE SOLE REGULATORY SITE. Nunn WD, Cronan JE Jr *J Biol Chem* 249: 3994-6, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (metabolism, growth & development); GENES, REGULATOR; CHROMOSOME MAPPING; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis, metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (biosynthesis); CULTURE MEDIA; AMINO ACIDS.

Ochs AL

ELECTRICAL RESPONSE TO VIBRATION OF A LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE. Ochs AL, Burton RM *Biophys J* 14: 473-89, Jun 74 (Eng)

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; LECITHINS; CHOLESTEROL; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; EGG YOLK; SODIUM CHLORIDE; TROMETHAMINE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; ELECTRIC STIMULATION; MATHEMATICS; VIBRATION.

O'Connell TX

RAPID PRODUCTION OF LOCALIZED ATHEROSCLEROSIS. O'Connell TX, Mowbray JF *Surg Forum* 23: 256-8, 1972 (Eng)

RABBITS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); DIET, ATHEROGENIC; CHOLESTEROL (blood).

O'Connor KJ

PLASMA GLUCAGON AND INSULIN: GLUCAGON RATIOS AFTER ABDOMINAL SURGERY. Giddings AE, Clark RG, O'Connor KJ, Lazarus NR *Br J Surg* 61: 920, Nov 74 (Eng)

Odessey R

ORIGIN AND POSSIBLE SIGNIFICANCE OF ALANINE PRODUCTION BY SKELETAL MUSCLE. Odessey R, Khairallah EA, Goldberg AL *J Biol Chem* 249: 7623-9, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism, biosynthesis, blood); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIAPHRAGM; FASTING; GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism); LYSINE (metabolism); MALE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MUSCLE PROTEINS (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism, drug effects); RATS.

Oehme P

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschke G, Oehme P, Vogt WE Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

Ofuji T

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

Ogawa N

STIMULATION TESTS OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION BY INSULIN, LYSINE, VASOPRESSIN, PYROGEN AND GLUCAGON. Ogawa N *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 181-97, Jun 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (blood); ADDISONS DISEASE (blood); ADRENALECTOMY; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (blood); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (blood); DWARFISM (blood); DWARFISM, PITUITARY (blood); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYPERTHYROIDISM (blood); HYPOGONADISM (blood); HYPOPITUITARISM (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LYSINE (pharmacodynamics); MALE; PYROGENS (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion); VASOPRESSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Oji N

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES—CONSTROLLABILITIES OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Oji N, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 155-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Oji N, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)

Oka T

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

ALDOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); AMIDINES (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBOXY-LYASES (metabolism); CELL DIFFERENTIATION (drug effects); EPITHELIUM (drug effects, metabolism); FEMALE; GLYOXAL (analogs & derivatives); HYDRAZONES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MAMMAE (metabolism, drug effects); MICE; MILK PROTEINS (biosynthesis); ORGAN CULTURE; PREGNANCY; PROLACTIN (pharmacodynamics); S-ADENOSYL METHIONINE; SPERMIDINE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); SPERMINE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Okada S

PRECIPITIN REACTION BETWEEN BOVINE INSULIN, PORCINE INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN AND GUINEA PIG ANTIBOVINE INSULIN SERA. Okada S, Kawanishi K, Ofuji T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 295-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CATTLE; GUINEA PIGS; IMMUNE SERUMS; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; INSULIN (immunology); PRECIPITIN TESTS; SWINE.

Okamoto H

[ON THE REGULATORY MECHANISM OF KYNURENINE METABOLISM IN MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANES WITH SPE-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Owen JD

CIAL REFERENCE TO THE PROBLEM OF HYPERINSULINEMIA OR DIABETIC STATE (AUTHORS TRANSL) Okamoto H J Jpn Biochem Soc 46: 758-70, 25 Sep 74 (Jpn) [87] AMINOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, chemically induced); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; FAD (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROLASES (metabolism); HYDROXYLASES (metabolism); HYPERINSULINISM (metabolism); HYPERTHYROIDISM (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); KYNURENINE (metabolism); MEMBRANES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism, enzymology); PREGNANCY; QUINALDINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; REVIEW; STREPTOZOTOCIN; THYROXINE (pharmacodynamics).

Okita C

HYPERPLASTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagiwara H J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo) 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

Okumura T

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I J Biochem (Tokyo) 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Olefsky JM

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM J Clin Invest 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADULT; BINDING SITES; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CATTLE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); FASTING; FEMALE; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology, blood); INSULIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATITIS (complications); PROTEIN BINDING; SWINE.

Olsen C

THE EFFECT OF GLYCEROL ON THE POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE. Olsen C, Petersen ES Acta Physiol Scand 91: 76-82, May 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; MALE; FEMALE; GLYCERIN (pharmacodynamics, blood); LACTATES (blood); PYRUVATES (blood); EXERTION; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; HEART RATE; TIME FACTORS.

Oneda A

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S Tohoku J Exp Med 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng) BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use, administration & dosage).

Oppermann W

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN Vasu 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

Orci L

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devin G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ Endocrinology 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

ACTIN IN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Gabiani G, Malaisse-Lagae F, Blondel B, Orci L Endocrinology 95: 1630-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

Orellana F

[HEMOPHILIA A AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN A 13-MONTH-OLD CHILD] Asensi F, Carles C, Fernandez-Pavon A, Aznar J, Orellana F, Buesa E Arch Fr Pediatr 31: 527-30, May 74 (Fre)

Ortiz Leyba C

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C Rev Clin Esp 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C Rev Clin Esp 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

Ortiz Vazquez J

[LIVER CIRRHOsis (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOtic PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J Rev Clin Esp 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

[HEPATIC CIRRHOsis (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOtic PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J Rev Clin Esp 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Orzalesi N

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Pirooda A, Orzalesi N Surv Ophthalmol 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

Osborn MJ

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eidelis L, Rick PD, Stuhr NP, Osborn MJ J Bacteriol 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

Oshima T

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM-EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Ijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H J Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

Osipova TA

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA Biokhimiia 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Otero EA

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA Medicina (B Aires) 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Ott J

[PROOF OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rosenbaum KD, Ott J, Panzig E Z Exp Chir 7: 266-72, 1974 (Ger)

Otto J

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Otto J, Safran D Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)

ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR; ADOLESCENCE; AGE FACTORS; CHILD; CHOROIDITIS (complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HYPEROPIA (physiopathology); MACULAR DEGENERATION (complications); MYOPIA (physiopathology); OPTIC ATROPHY (complications); REFRACTION, OCULAR; SCOTOMA (physiopathology, etiology).

Otto-Buczkowska E

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczkowska E, Zych F Pol Tyg Lek 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol) ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (urine); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MENARCHE; 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); 17-KETOSTEROIDS (urine).

Otto-Buczkowska E

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Sliwa F Pol Tyg Lek 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol) ADOLESCENCE; AGE FACTORS; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOTHYROIDISM (complications, physiopathology); MALE; THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS.

[SECRETION OF INSULIN, AND GROWTH HORMONE IN HEALTHY CHILDREN, OBESIVE CHILDREN AND DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E Pol Tyg Lek 29: 2101-2, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INFANT; INSULIN (secretion); OBESITY (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczkowska E, Smigiel K, Sliwa F Wiad Lek 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LIVER (pathology, physiopathology); MALE.

Owen JD

THE EFFECT OF PHLORETIN ON THE POTASSIUM CONDUCTANCE IN APLSIA GIANT NEURONS. Owen JD J Membr Biol 16: 65-78, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; POTASSIUM (metabolism); NEURONS (metabolism, drug effects, cytology); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS (drug effects); PHLORETIN (pharmacodynamics); MOLLUSCA; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; SODIUM

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Owor R

(pharmacodynamics); CHLORIDES (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); PERMEABILITY; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MATHEMATICS; KINETICS; NEURAL CONDUCTION; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Owor R

HYPOTHERMIA IN THE TROPICS. A REVIEW OF 24 CASES. Sadikali F, Owor R *Trop Geogr Med* 26: 265-70, Sept 74 (Eng)

Oyama M

PROCEEDINGS: ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ADENYL CYCLASE-CYCLOCAMP SYSTEM IN THE FAT CELL MEMBRANE. Tasaka K, Oyama M *Jap J Pharmacol* 24: 5049, 1974 (Eng)

Ozerova VP

[METABOLISM OF RESERVE CARBOHYDRATES IN MULTIPLYING AND RESTING YEAST CELLS] Bocharova NN, Chernysh VG, Ozerova VP *Mikrobiologiya* 42: 800-5, Sep-Oct 73 (Rus)

Paar D

URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Maruhn D, Rosenthal K, Hennig K, Paar D *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

Pace RC

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

Pachon Diaz J

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

Padberg D

INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Paddock RJ

PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT HEART FOLLOWING SEVERE HYPOXIA. Busuttil RW, Paddock RJ, George WJ *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 527-32, Nov 74 (Eng)

Pagliara AS

HYPOGLYCEMIA IN COMPENSATED CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. SUBSTRATE LIMITATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS. Garber AJ, Bier DM, Cryer PE, Pagliara AS *Diabetes* 23: 982-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Paice JC

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

Pallardo LF

INCREASED INTRAHEMATIC GLYCOLYSIS IN VITRO IN SUBJECTS WITH HIGH-RISK OF DIABETES. Guijo J, Castillo-Olivares J, Pallardo LF *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 54-60, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Palmer JE

EFFECTS OF ACUTE STARVATION ON COLD-INDUCED THERMOGENESIS IN THE PREWEANLING RAT. Bignall KE, Heggeness FW, Palmer JE *Am J Physiol* 227: 1088-93, Nov 74 (Eng)

Palmer T

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rosister MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

Panijayand P

ENHANCEMENT OF PANCREATIC ISLET ALLOGRAFT SURVIVAL WITH ALS AND DONOR BONE MARROW. Panijayand P, Monaco AP *Surg Forum* 25: 379-81, 1974 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS;

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM (therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BONE MARROW CELLS (transplantation); DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); GRAFT REJECTION (therapy); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); RATS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Pankov IuA

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Keda IuM, Sinitisina AL, Ospisova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Panten U

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

Panzig E

[PROOF OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rosenbaum KD, Ott J, Panzig E *Z Exp Chir* 7: 266-72, 1974 (Ger)

Pappas PW

RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN HYMENOLEPIIS DIMINUTA. Pappas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; CESTODA (metabolism, enzymology); HYMENOLEPIASIS; PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); NUCLEOSIDES (metabolism); TENEBRIOS; CULTURE MEDIA; URIDINE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; HYDROLYSIS; PHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); DIFFUSION; ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics).

Paradinas Jimenez C

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCOSE INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

Pardo V

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis* 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)

Pardridge WM

LETTER: WATER AND SOLUTE MOVEMENT THROUGH CELL MEMBRANES. Pardridge WM *N Engl J Med* 291: 261-2, 1 Aug 74 (Eng) HUMAN; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; WATER (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); UREA (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT.

Park HK

EFFECT OF INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE PHYSICAL PERFORMANCE OF RATS AND MICE. Lee WK, Park HK, Hong SI, Kang DH *Yonsei Med J* 14: 10-7, 1973 (Eng)

Parkin JV

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

Pascual JA

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

AGE FACTORS; DOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART DISEASES (physiopathology); HEART VENTRICLE (physiopathology, drug effects); HUMAN; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics).

Patch VD

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

Patrone P

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

Pattinian H

DIABETES-INDUCED RESISTANCE OF VENTROMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMUS TO DAMAGE BY GOLD THIOLGLUCOSE: REVERSAL BY ADRENALECTOMY. Debons AF, Krimsky I, From A, Pattinian H *Endocrinology* 95: 1636-41, Dec 74 (Eng)

Paul F

[THE USE OF CRYSTALLINE PANCREAS-GLUCAGON IN ENDOSCOPIC AND RADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE INTESTINAL TRACT] Paul F, Freyachmidt JZ *J Gastroenterol* 12: 614-5, Dec 74 (Ger) ENDOSCOPY (methods); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (drug effects); GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (pathology);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Pirodd A

GLUCAGON (diagnostic use, pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; RADIOGRAPHY (methods).

Pav J

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)
AGED; ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGENS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HYPERINSULINISM (immunology); INSULIN (blood); MALE; PROINSULIN (blood).

Pavlik F

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnetterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

Pedersen GL

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

Perez Cano R

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERURICEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIAS. I] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casimiro Soriguer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GOUT (etiology); HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; URIC ACID (blood).

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, OBESITY AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Soriguer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Perezagut Clamagirand C

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezagut Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalán E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Perkins KC

LETTER: HYPERGLYCEMIA WITHOUT KETOSIS OR HYPERNATREMIA. Perkins KC *Am J Dis Child* 128: 885, Dec 74 (Eng)
ACETONE (blood); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (therapy, blood); INFANT; MALE; PARENTERAL FEEDING; SODIUM (blood).

Peron FG

A POSSIBLE MECHANISM FOR THE STIMULATION OF KREBS CYCLE ACTIVITY BY ACTH IN ISOLATED RAT ADRENAL CELLS. Lin M, Haksar A, Peron FG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 983-9, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

Perry JW

SPERMIDINE AS A POSSIBLE MEDIATOR OF GLUCOCORTICOID EFFECT ON MILK PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW *J Biol Chem* 249: 7647-52, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

Peters G

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RENAL CORTEX OF STARVED RATS. Lynden PB, Peters G *Am J Physiol* 226: 1281-5, Jun 74 (Eng)

Peters HD

[INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO.] Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 41-9, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; IN VITRO; PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, analysis); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (secretion); FIBROBLASTS (drug effects, secretion); CELLS, CULTURED; PROTEIN BINDING; TRITIUM; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG.

[INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPERTENSIVE DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES.] Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Petersen ES

THE EFFECT OF GLYCEROL ON THE POSTEXERCISE LACTATE CLEARANCE. Olsen C, Petersen ES *Acta Physiol Scand* 91: 76-82, May 74 (Eng)

Petersen OH

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY CHANGE: AN IMPORTANT STEP IN HORMONE ACTION. Petersen OH *Experientia* 30: 1105-8, 15 Oct 74 (Eng) [50]

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CALCIUM (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology, drug effects); CHOLECYSTOKININ (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; LIVER (drug effects); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS (drug effects); PANCREAS (drug effects); PANCREOZYMIN (pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, HORMONE; REVIEW; SALIVARY GLANDS (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

MEMBRANE EFFECTS MEDIATED BY ALPHA- AND BETA-ADRENOCEPTORS IN MOUSE PAROTID ACINAR CELLS. Petersen OH, Pedersen GL *J Membr Biol* 16: 353-62, 1974 (Eng)

MICE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (drug effects); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS (drug effects); PAROTID GLAND (physiology, drug effects, cytology); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); OXEDRINE (pharmacodynamics); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); ISOMERISM; PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); CHELATING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); CELL MEMBRANE (physiology, drug effects); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Petersen S

[ION EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Ger)

Petersen U

[ION EPSILON-LABELLING OF PEPTIDES: AUTOMATIC SEQUENCE ANALYSIS OF INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Braunitzer G, Schrank B, Petersen S, Petersen U *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1563-6, Dec 73 (Ger)

Peterson C

[INHIBITORY ACTION OF EXOGENOUS ADENOSINE-5-TRIPHOSPHATE ON GLYCOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT MAST CELLS: SIGNIFICANCE FOR HISTAMINE RELEASE.] Peterson C, Diamant B *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Kbh)* 34: 325-36, May 74 (Eng)
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; HUMAN; MALE; MAST CELLS (drug effects, metabolism); CELLS, CULTURED; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; LACTATES (metabolism); HISTAMINE LIBERATION (drug effects); SERUM ALBUMIN; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; COMPOUND 48-80 (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); FORMALDEHYDE; ANTIMYCIN A (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); BARIUM (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; STRONTIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Pfeiffer B

EVIDENCE AGAINST DIRECT COUPLING BETWEEN AMINO ACID TRANSPORT AND ATP HYDROLYSIS. Geck P, Heinze E, Pfeiffer B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 419-25, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

Pigott H

PROXIMAL GASTRIC VAGOTOMY. Wastell C, Wilson T, Pigott H *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1183-5, Nov 74 (Eng)

Pillar T

SENO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)

Pimstone BL

THYROTROPHIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS THYROTROPHIN-RELEASING HORMONE IN PATIENTS WITH HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY DISEASE. McLaren EH, Hendricks S, Pimstone BL *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 113-22, Apr 74 (Eng)

Piper HF

[ACUTE CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES OF THE OPTIC NERVE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bastian GO, Mautner W, Piper HF *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 165: 427-46, Sep 74 (Ger)

Pirisino G

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO- AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND OF TETRA- AND HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G, Sparatore F *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

ANTIDIABETICS (chemical synthesis); CYCLIZATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GUANIDINES; HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (chemical synthesis); PYRIDAZINES (chemical synthesis); TRIAZOLES (chemical synthesis).

Pirodd A

SURGICAL EXCISION OF THE SUBMANDIBULAR SALIVARY GLANDS IN DIABETIC RETINITIS. Motta G, Carenini BB, Pirodd A, Orzalesi N *Surv Ophthalmol* 19: 63-4, Jul-Aug 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Pittet P

Pittet P

THERMIC EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND AMINO ACIDS IN MAN STUDIED BY DIRECT AND INDIRECT CALORIMETRY. Pittet P, Gygax PH, Jequier E *Br J Nutr* 31: 343-9, May 74 (Eng) HUMAN; MALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; CALORIMETRY; BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; TIME FACTORS; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); SKIN TEMPERATURE.

Platilova H

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Graftnerova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

Plisetskaia EM

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON MUSCULAR GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE ACTIVITY IN CHICK EMBRYOS AND YOUNG CHICKENS] Leibson LG, Plisetskaia EM, Bondareva VM *Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol* 10: 433-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Rus)

Podoshin L

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon* 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng) ADULT; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (complications); AUDIOMETRY; CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ETHNIC GROUPS; EXERTION; FEMALE; HEARING DISORDERS (etiology); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION (complications); ISRAEL; JEWS; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); SMOKING; VITAL CAPACITY.

Poser W

INHIBITION OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE RAT PANCREAS BY CYPROHEPTADINE AND TRICYCLIC ANTIDEPRESSANTS. Joost HG, Poser W, Panten U *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 285: 99-102, 1974 (Eng)

Potter DE

COMPARATIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE, SALBUTAMOL AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC INSULIN-CONTROLLED RABBITS. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 209: 358-68, Jun 74 (Eng) ALBUTEROL (pharmacodynamics); ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; TIME FACTORS.

Poutala SD

TISSUE CULTURE OF ADULT HUMAN ISLETS OF LANGERHANS FOR TRANSPLANTATION. Lawson RK, Poutala SD *Surg Forum* 25: 377-9, 1974 (Eng)

Preston BJ

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

Proctor HJ

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)

Prols H

[EFFECT OF XANTHINOL-NICOTINATE ON THE METABOLISM IN DIABETICS] Prols H, Haslebeck M *Ther Ggw* 113: 1194-6, 199-200, 202 *passim*, Jul 74 (Ger) BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CLINICAL RESEARCH; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, metabolism); HUMAN; NICOTINIC ACID (therapeutic use); PLACEBOS; XANTHINOL (therapeutic use).

Pruitt BA Jr

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)

Pyke DA

LETTER: DIABETES AND VIRUS INFECTION. Gamble DR, Nelson PG, Pyke DA *Lancet* 2: 1509, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

Quintero de Juana A

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Rabinowitz D

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

Radhakrishna S

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannanapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *Indian J Med Res* 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

Rapaport M

IMPOTENCE AND DIABETES. HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE AUTONOMIC NERVOUS FIBERS OF THE CORPORA CAVERNOSEA IN IMPOTENT DIABETIC MALES. Faerman I, Glocer L, Fox D, Jazdzinsky MN, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 23: 971-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Rastelli P

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med* 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)

Rastogi GK

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GK *Acta Diabetol Lat 11*: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Rath R

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN. Rath R, Masek J, Kujalova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CARBOHYDRATES (pharmacodynamics); CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; EPINEPHRINE (urine); FATTY ACIDS (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (urine); ORGAN WEIGHT; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); VANILMANDELIC ACID (urine).

Ratzmann KP

[METABOLIC AND HORMONAL PECULIARITIES OF OBESITY] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 33: 265-76, 1973 (Ger) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); HORMONES (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION; OBESITY (metabolism); PROSTAGLANDINS (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism).

Ravazzola M

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

Rayfield EJ

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCAGONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng)

Raynes AE

A THREE YEAR REVIEW OF COMPLICATIONS OF HEROIN ABUSE REQUIRING HOSPITALIZATION AT BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1969-1971. Levine ME, Fisch A, McKenna GJ, Raynes AE, Patch VD *Natl Conf Methadone Treat Proc* 1: 711-7, 1973 (Eng)

Read CP

RELATION OF NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT AND SURFACE PHOSPHOHYDROLASE ACTIVITY IN HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA. Papas PW, Read CP *J Parasitol* 60: 447-52, Jun 74 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Ruff MD, Read CP *J Protozool* 21: 368-73, May 74 (Eng)

Reader TA

THE RESPONSE OF ARTIFICIAL LIPID MEMBRANES CONTAINING A CHOLINERGIC HYDROPHOBIC PROTEIN FROM ELECTROPHORUS ELECTROPLAX. Reader TA, De Robertis E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 352: 192-201, 13 Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL;

PHOSPHOLIPIDS; CHOLESTEROL; NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS; ELECTRIC ORGAN; ACETYLCHOLINE; ELECTROPHORUS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; LECITHINS; ETHYLMALEIMIDE; CEREBRAL CORTEX; DITHIOTHREITOL; PROTEIN BINDING; PHTHALANILIDES; BINDING SITES; MECAMYLAMINE; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; TUBOCURARINE; OSCILLOMETRY.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Rodriguez-Mori A

Reagen CR

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; PITUITARY GLAND (metabolism, secretion, cytology, pathology); POLYRIBOSOMES (metabolism); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism, pathology); PITUITARY HORMONES (secretion); NEOPLASM PROTEINS (biosynthesis); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; ULTRAVIOLET; GEL FILTRATION; NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism, pathology); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); CENTRIFUGATION; DENSITY GRADIENT; AMINO ACID ACTIVATION; CYTOSOL (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); BINDING SITES; TRITIUM; RIBOSOMES (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Reaven GM

DECREASED INSULIN BINDING TO LYMPHOCYTES FROM DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Olefsky JM, Reaven GM *J Clin Invest* 54: 1323-8, Dec 74 (Eng)

Reckard CR

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy, physiopathology, immunology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation, physiopathology, immunology); LANGERHANS CELLS (immunology); PHENOTYPE; RATS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Redisch W

ATHEROGENESIS AND THROMBOGENESIS. Redisch W *Proc Rudolph Virchow Med Soc City NY* 29: 119-20, 1972-73 (Eng)

ANGIOGRAPHY; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS; ATHEROSCLEROSIS; CORONARY DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS; HYPERLIPIDEMIA; HYPERTENSION; SMOKING; STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL; THROMBOEMBOLISM.

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CICATRIX; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROTEINURIA.

Reemtsma KB

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

Rehfeld JF

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

Reiss E

PARATHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

Rennie MJ

EFFECTS OF AN EXERCISE-DIET PROGRAM ON METABOLIC CHANGES WITH EXERCISE IN RUNNERS. Rennie MJ, Johnson RH *J Appl Physiol* 37: 821-5, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCERIN (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KETONE BODIES (blood); LACTATES (blood); LIPIDS (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; PYRUVATES (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); SPORT MEDICINE; TIME FACTORS.

Revland PB

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg RT, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

Rhoden WB

SENSITIVITY OF SAURIAN PANCREATIC ISLETS TO GLUCOSE. Rhoden WB *Am J Physiol* 227: 993-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIBODIES; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion, immunology); IODINE; RADIOISOTOPES; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, cytology); LIZARDS; MALE; PERFUSION; RATS.

Rick PD

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eidele L, Rick PD, Stinler NP, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

Ricketts HT

EDITORIAL: SOMATOSTATIN, HORMONE INHIBITOR. Ricketts HT *JAMA* 231: 391-2, 27 Jan 75 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (drug therapy); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, cytology); MONKEYS; PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, adverse effects); PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (physiology); PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR (physiology); RATS; SHEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (antagonists & inhibitors, antagonists & inhibitors); THROMBOOPENIA (chemically induced).

Rigaud M

[SPECIFIC DETERMINATION OF HUMAN PLASMA NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS] Labadie M, Laplaud PM, Rigaud M, Bretton JC *Ann Biol Clin (Paris)* 32: 59-63, 1974 (Fre)

Rini GB

[ON THE DIVERSE ETIOLOGICAL INCIDENCE OF PERIPHERAL OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. STUDIES IN WESTERN SICILY] Rini GB, Di Fede G *Minerva Med* 65: 4524-33, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (occurrence, etiology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (occurrence); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (occurrence); ARTERITIS (occurrence, complications); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (complications); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (occurrence); CORONARY DISEASE (occurrence); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (occurrence); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EXTREMITIES; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); INFECTION (complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

(occurrence); RETINAL ARTERY; RHEUMATISM (complications); SEX FACTORS; SICILY; SYPHILIS (complications); SYPHILIS, CARDIOVASCULAR (occurrence); VIRUS DISEASES (complications).

Ritchie HD

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD, Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOGS; ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION (drug effects); GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; PRESSURE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Riveline B

[LONG TERM STUDY OF A NEW ANTIDIABETIC AGENT IN 1183 CASES] Riveline B *Sam Hop Ther* 50: 133-9, Feb 74 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); CLINICAL RESEARCH; CYCLOPENTANE (analog & derivatives, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (prevention & control); DRUG EVALUATION; FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PYRROLES (therapeutic use); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Rizack MA

EPINEPHRINE AND ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE-STIMULATED MAGNESIUM ACCUMULATION IN ADIPOCYTES AND THEIR PLASMA MEMBRANES. Elliott DA, Rizack MA *J Biol Chem* 249: 3985-90, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

Roberts JB

EJACULATORY FUNCTION AFTER PROSTATECTOMY. Windle R, Roberts JB *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1160-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

Robertson RP

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, pathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BODY WEIGHT; CELL COUNT; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DESERT CLIMATE; FEMALE; INSULIN (blood); MALE; OBESITY (physiopathology, pathology); RATS.

Rodriguez Gimenez J

[ROUTINE QUANTITATIVE TEST OF THE LEFT VENTRICULAR PUMP BY MEANS OF RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY] Pascual JA, Rodriguez Gimenez J, Mansilla A, Mendez MI, Otero EA *Medicina (B Aires)* 34: 491-9, Sep-Oct 74 (Spa)

Rodriguez Pinero J

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

Rodriguez-Mori A

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Rodriguez-Pinero J

Viver E, De Sobregrau RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

Rodriguez-Pinero J

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez-Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

Rogozina RD

[OUR EXPERIENCE WITH COMPLEX DRUG THERAPY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Rogozina RD *Oftalmol Zh* 29: 540-2, 1974 (Rus)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (therapeutic use); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (drug therapy); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; HEPARIN (therapeutic use); HUMAN; LIDOCAINE (therapeutic use); LIPASE (therapeutic use); METHANDROSTENOLONE (therapeutic use); METHIONINE (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE (therapeutic use); TISSUE THERAPY; VITAMINS (therapeutic use).

Romero E

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)

Rosch W

[HORMONAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER] Rosch W *Fortschr Med* 92: 1261-3, 7 Nov 74 (Ger)

CAERULEIN (pharmacodynamics); CALCITONIN (pharmacodynamics); CHOLECYSTOKININ (pharmacodynamics); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ESOPHAGUS (drug effects); GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; PANCREOZYMIN (pharmacodynamics); PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics).

Rose IA

[INACTIVATION AND REACTIVATION OF HEXOKINASE TYPE II] Murakami K, Rose IA *Arch Biochem Biophys* 165: 519-23, Dec 74 (Eng)

Rosell S

[CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY AND SYMPATHETIC ACTIVITY IN CANINE SUBCUTANEOUS ADIPOSE TISSUE] Intaglietta M, Rosell S *Nature* 249: 481-2, 31 May 74 (Eng)

Rosen SI

[HISTOCHEMICAL CLUES TO PROBLEMS IN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS. THE GLUCOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PERIPHERAL TISSUES AND GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY] Rosen SI *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 50: 1-18, 1974 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; HOMEOSTASIS; HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; STARVATION.

Rosenbaum KD

[PROOF OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rosenbaum KD, Ott J, Panzig E *Z Exp Chir* 7: 266-72, 1974 (Ger)

ADULT; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION (methods); HISTAMINE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; PENTAGASTRIN (diagnostic use); POSTOPERATIVE CARE; PREOPERATIVE CARE; PYLORIC ANTRUM (surgery); STOMACH (physiopathology); VAGOTOMY.

Rosenstiel K

[URINARY EXCRETION OF BETA-GLUCURONIDASE, N-ACETYL-BETA-D-GLUCOSAMINIDASE, ALPHA-GLUCOSIDASE AND TREHALASE IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Maruhn D, Rosenstiel K, Hennewig K, Paar D Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 263, May 74 (Eng)

Rossein G

[POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE-RECEPTOR INTERACTIONS. A NEW APPROACH TO THE STUDY OF PANCREATIC AND GUT GLUCAGON] Rossein G, Freychet P, Bataille D, Kitabgi P *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1314-23, Oct 74 (Eng) [36]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (antagonists & inhibitors, analysis); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIBODIES; ANTIGENS; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, enzymology); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FRACTIONATION; FREEZE DRYING; GEL FILTRATION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, immunology, isolation & purification); ILEUM (enzymology); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (enzymology); INTESTINES (secretion); IODINE; RADIOISOTOPES; JEJUNUM (enzymology); LIVER (ultrastructure); PANCREAS (secretion); RADIOLIGAND ASSAY; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; REVIEW; SWINE; TISSUE EXTRACTS (analysis).

Rossi A la R

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOSYLOZINE] Rossi A la R, Nagagami J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Biocim Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

CHILD, PRESCHOOL; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE DEFICIENCY (blood, enzymology); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (blood); HUMAN; LEUCINE (diagnostic use).

Rossiter MA

[THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS] Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; AMINO ACIDS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CASEIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (metabolism); HUMAN; INFANT; INSULIN (blood); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); LACTOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (diagnosis); MILK (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); UREA (blood).

Rostlapi J

[FREQUENCY OF MALIGNANT TUMOURS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Rostlapi J, Zrustova M *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 43-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ANGIOSARCOMA (occurrence); BREAST NEOPLASMS (occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS (occurrence); GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (occurrence); HUMAN; LUNG NEOPLASMS (occurrence); MALE; NEOPLASMS (occurrence); SARCOMA (occurrence); UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS (occurrence).

Roth J

[PLASMA PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS] Gordon P, Roth J, Hendricks CM, Kahn CR *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1212-21, Oct 74 (Eng) [34]

[HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE, CHARACTERIZATION OF PLASMA AND PITUITARY COMPONENTS AND APPLICATION OF A NEW RADIORECEPTOR ASSAY] Gordon P, Lesniak MA, Hendricks CM, Roth J, McGuffin W, Gavin JR 3d *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1239-46, Oct 74 (Eng) [26]

[LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS] Roth J, Thos K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

[CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR (pathology, immunology); PLANT AGGLUTININS (diagnostic use); BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY; MICROSOPY, ELECTRON; CELL MEMBRANE (immunology); MANNOSE; GLUCOSE]

Rothstein A

[MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. I. LOCALIZATION OF DISULFONIC STILBENE BINDING SITES IN PROTEINS INVOLVED IN PERMEATION] Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 207-26, 1974 (Eng)

[MEMBRANE PROTEINS RELATED TO ANION PERMEABILITY OF HUMAN RED BLOOD CELLS. II. EFFECTS OF PROTEOLYTIC ENZYMES ON DISULFONIC STILBENE SITES OF SURFACE PROTEINS] Cabantchik ZI, Rothstein A *J Membr Biol* 15: 227-48, 1974 (Eng)

Rotolo G

[TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

[CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

Rouen LR

[VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL] Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

Roy VC

[EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS] Augusti KI, Roy VC, Semple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

Rubenstein AH

[HETEROGENEITY OF CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PROINSULIN IN MAN] Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1201-11, Oct 74 (Eng) [63]

[MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS] Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

Ruchel R

[MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS. II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES] Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Di, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)
 ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BARIUM; BENCE JONES PROTEIN (isolation & purification); BUFFERS, CATTLE; DYES; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL (methods, instrumentation); ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology); GALACTOSIDASES (isolation & purification); HUMAN; INSULIN (isolation & purification); MERCAPTOETHANOL; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MYELIN SHEATH (analysis); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (isolation & purification); PROTEINS (isolation & purification); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN (isolation & purification); SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (isolation & purification); SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; SULFUR RADIOISOTOPES; TOLONIUM CHLORIDE.

Ruff MD

SPECIFICITY OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Ruff MD, Read CP *J Protozool* 21: 368-73, May 74 (Eng)
 TRYPANOSOMA (metabolism, growth & development); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CULTURE MEDIA; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ALANINE (metabolism); ARGinine (metabolism); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); DIFFUSION; HISTIDINE (pharmacodynamics); BINDING SITES; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; LYSINE (pharmacodynamics); ASPARTIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); CYSTEINE (pharmacodynamics).

Ruiz E

PARTHYROID HORMONE ACTIVATION OF ADENYLYL CYCLASE IN LIVER. Canterbury JM, Levy G, Ruiz E, Reiss E *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 366-70, Nov 74 (Eng)

Ruiz JO

LONG FOLLOW-UP OF PANCREATIC TRANSPLANTATION WITHOUT DUODENUM IN THE DOG. Aquino C, Ruiz JO, Schultz LS, Lilei RC *Surg Forum* 23: 371-2, 1972 (Eng)

Ruiz-Amil M

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

Ruponen S

SCREENED GLUCOSURIA DURING PREGNANCY. CORRELATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM LIPIDS. Castren O, Kallio V, Ruponen S *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 323-7, 1974 (Eng)

Russell RC

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whifford P, Hobley M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobley M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

Ruzickova J

THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF HUMAN BREATH PROFILES BASED ON THE CONTENT OF TRACE COMPONENTS ON P.P.B. LEVEL. Janak J, Ruzickova J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 255-6, May 74 (Eng)

Ryden G

CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN PREGNANCY. III. A COMPARISON BETWEEN CYSTEINE AMINOPEPTIDASE ACTIVITY IN MATERNAL BLOOD AND URINARY OESTRIOL EXCRETION DURING PREGNANCY. Ryden G *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 53: 341-5, 1974 (Eng)

AMINOPEPTIDASES (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CYSTEINE; ESTRIOOL (urine); FEMALE; FETAL DEATH (metabolism); HUMAN; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PLACENTA DISORDERS (metabolism); PRE-ECLAMPSIA (metabolism); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (metabolism); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (metabolism, urine, enzymology); PREGNANCY.

Ryzhov VM

[DYNAMICS OF THE LEVEL OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND TRIGLYCERIDES IN THE BLOOD DURING FASTING AND FOOD LOADS IN THE EVALUATION OF LIPID METABOLISM IN PATIENTS WITH ARTERIOSCLEROSIS] Lipovetskii VM, Ryzhov VM *Kardiologiya* 14: 40-3, May 74 (Rus)

Cronan JE Jr

REL GENE CONTROL OF LIPID SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. EVIDENCE FOR ELIMINATING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS AS THE SOLE REGULATORY SITE. Nunn WD, Cronan JE Jr *J Biol Chem* 249: 3994-6, 25 Jun 74 (Eng)

Fry JL Jr

RAPID INCREASE IN RED CELL 2,3-DPG IN HYPOXIC RABBITS FOLLOWING INFUSION OF INOSINE, PYRUVATE, AND INORGANIC PHOSPHATE. Fry JL Jr, Proctor HJ *Surg Forum* 23: 220-1, 1972 (Eng)
 RABBITS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANOXIA (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS (biosynthesis); INOSINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS.

Heeten G Jr

VALIDITY OF THE RATES OF PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF METABOLITES AS DETERMINED BY TRACER METHODS IN INTACT ANIMALS. Heeten G Jr, Norwich KH *Fed Proc* 33: 1841-8, Jul 74 (Eng)
 DOGS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; METABOLISM; ISOTOPE LABELING; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; TRITIUM; RESEARCH DESIGN.

Ibragimov Ash

[DIABETIC COMA IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY] Ibragimov Ash, Kulieva KhD *Vestn Khir* 113: 126-7, Nov 74 (Rus)
 ABDOMEN, ACUTE (diagnosis); ABSCESS (complications, surgery); ADOLESCENCE; CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (complications); DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis, etiology); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; FEMALE; HUMAN.

James WA Jr

TREATMENT OF DIABETIC OPTIC NERVE NEOVASCULARIZATION BY EXTENSIVE RETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION. James WA

3d&ORMSBEE HS III, Barreras RF

Jr, L'Esperance FA *Am J Ophthalmol* 78: 939-47, Dec 74 (Eng)
 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (therapy); HUMAN; LASER COAGULATION; LIGHT COAGULATION; OPTIC NERVE.

Lawrence JC Jr

ACTIVATION OF HEXOSE TRANSPORT BY CONCANAVALIN A IN ISOLATED BROWN FAT CELLS. EFFECTS OF CELL SURFACE MODIFICATION WITH NEURAMINIDASE AND TRYPSIN ON LECTIN AND INSULIN ACTION. Czech MP, Lawrence JC Jr, Lynn WS *J Biol Chem* 249: 7499-505, 10 Dec 74 (Eng)

Levie R de

TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)
 MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; IONS; PERMEABILITY; WATER; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MATHEMATICS; THERMODYNAMICS; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; KINETICS; SOLUBILITY.

Marshall F 2d

HYPERALIMENTATION AS A TREATMENT OF CROHNS DISEASE. Marshall F 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 652-3, Nov 74 (Eng)
 ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; DIET; DIETARY FATS; ENTERITIS; REGIONAL (therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); OILS; PARENTERAL FEEDING (methods, adverse effects); SUBCLAVIAN VEIN; WOUND HEALING.

Michaels OE 4th

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdner CD, Michaels OE 4th *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

Schaefer FW 3d

DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES. Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

Collure DW, Burns GP, Schenk WG Jr

CLINICAL, PATHOLOGIC, AND THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS OF CARCINOMA OF THE PANCREAS. Collure DW, Burns GP, Schenk WG Jr *Am J Surg* 128: 683-9, Nov 74 (Eng)
 ADULT; AGED; ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (complications); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; HEMATOCRIT; HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; PALLIATIVE TREATMENT; PANCREAS (pathology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis, pathology, complications, metabolism, enzymology, surgery, radiography); SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); SERUM GLOBULINS (analysis); THYROID DISEASES (complications).

3d&ORMSBEE HS III, Barreras RF

INFLUENCE OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON CANINE GASTRIC EMPTYING OF LIQUIDS. Springfield AC, Weddle CO 2d *Am J Surg* 128: 678-82, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BETHANECHOL COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); DOGS; EVALUATION STUDIES; GASTRECTOMY; GASTRIN (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PYLORIC ANTRUM

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Sabih K

(surgery); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; VAGOTOMY (methods).

Sabih K

HIGH RESOLUTION MASS SPECTROSCOPIC ANALYSIS OF METHYLATED TOLBUTAMIDE DERIVATIVES. Sabih K *Biomed Mass Spectrom 1: 163-5, Jun 74 (Eng)*
ALKYLATION; CHEMISTRY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS (methods); METHYLATION; NITROGEN (analysis); SPECTRUM ANALYSIS, MASS (methods); SULFONAMIDES (analysis); TOLBUTAMIDE (analogs & derivatives, analysis).

Sacchetti G

SEX INCIDENCE OF DIABETES. AN EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY IN THE LA SPEZIA AREA. Marigo S, Sacchetti G, Bini P, Del Nevo G *Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 9-17, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)*

Sadikali F

HYPOTHERMIA IN THE TROPICS. A REVIEW OF 24 CASES. Sadikali F, Owor R *Trop Geogr Med 26: 265-70, Sept 74 (Eng)*
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANEMIA (complications); BLOOD PRESSURE; FEMALE; HEART RATE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOThERMIA (etiology, physiopathology, therapy, occurrence); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NUTRITION DISORDERS (complications); PANCREATITIS (complications); PROGNOSIS; SEASONS; TROPICAL CLIMATE; UGANDA.

Safra D

[OBJECTIVE DETERMINATION OF ACCOMMODATION IN EYES WITH CENTRAL SCOTOMA DUE TO ORGANIC LESIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Otto J, Safra D *Albrecht von Graefes Arch Klin Ophthalmol 192: 49-56, 1974 (Ger)*

Saito Y

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Uji M *Biochim Biophys Acta 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)*
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (metabolism, drug effects); DIAPHRAGM (metabolism, drug effects); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; PROTEIN BINDING; LACTATES (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Sakamoto A

STUDIES ON THE VITAL CAPILLAROMICROSCOPIC FINDINGS OF THE NAILBED SMALL BLOOD VESSEL LOOPS IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Sakamoto A, Araki N, Inoue M *Med J Osaka Univ 24: 161-7, Dec 73 (Eng)*

Sakurai H

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)*
ALANINE (pharmacodynamics); ALLOXAN DIABETES (drug therapy, metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CASEIN (pharmacodynamics); DOGS;

DUODENUM (blood supply); GLUCAGON (secretion, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (physiology); HOMEOSTASIS (drug effects); HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (blood supply); PEPTIDES (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (antagonists & inhibitors).

Salamon F

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologie 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)*

Salmon J

[CORRELATIONS AMONG HISTOLOGIC, IMMUNOLOGIC, AND CLINICAL DATA OBTAINED FROM THE ANALYSIS OF 354 RENAL BIOPSIES] Dechenne C, Lambert PH, Salmon J, Acolty J, Chantraine JM, Dassis-Beaujean M, Godon JP *Acta Clin Belg 29: 345-65, 1974 (Fr)*

Salmon JM

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSCOPETROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Cohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng)* [94]

Samaan NA

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS. Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)*

Sanchez Franco F

[HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC) DIABETES MELLITUS. III. SECRETION OF INSULIN IN CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS TOLERANT AND NON TOLERANT TO ORAL GLUCOSE OVERLOAD] Cerdan Vallejo A, Jolin Buzo T, Sanchez Franco F, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp 134: 441-8, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)*

Sanchez Guijo P

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)*

ADULT; AGED; CHILD; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLYCOPROTEINS (blood); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE.

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE, CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)*

Sandberg DH

VIRAL POTENTIATION OF CHEMICAL TOXINS IN THE EXPERIMENTAL SYNDROME OF HYPOGLYCEMIA, ENCEPHALOPATHY, AND VISCERAL FATTY DEGENERATION. Colon AR, Ledesma F, Pardo V, Sandberg DH *Am J Dig Dis 19: 1091-101, Dec 74 (Eng)*

Sanduliak LI

[ERYTHROCYTES AS DEPOT AND TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR INSULIN] Sanduliak LI *Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 219: 1020-1, 1974 (Rus)*

ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DOGS; ERYTHROCYTES (analysis); HUMAN; INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (blood); PANCREAS (physiology); PANCREATECTOMY; RATS; STAINS AND STAINING.

Sankale M

[ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN SENEGALESE] Koate P, NDO D, Sankale M *Rev Med Suisse Romande 94: 641-52, Aug 74 (Fr)*

Santiago Corchado M

[LIVER CIRRHOSIS (NON HEMOCHROMATOSIC). DIABETES MELLITUS. I. INCIDENCE OF CLINICAL DIABETES FOUND IN A SERIES OF 650 CIRRHOTIC PATIENTS] Cerdan Vallejo A, Santiago Corchado M, Ortiz Vazquez J *Rev Clin Esp 134: 265-70, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)*

Sanvitto WL

[ASSOCIATION OF FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Topczewski A, Sanvitto WL, Azevedo JR *Arq Neuropsiquiatr 32: 334-6, Dec 74 (Por)*

Sapeika N

DRUGS IN OBESITY. Sapeika N *S Afr Med J 48: 2027-30, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)*
AMPHETAMINE (therapeutic use); APPETITE DEPRESSANTS (therapeutic use); DIET, REDUCING; DIURETICS (therapeutic use); EPHEDRINE (therapeutic use); EXERTION; FENFLURAMINE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); HEALTH EDUCATION; HUMAN; LEGISLATION, DRUG; METFORMIN (therapeutic use); METHYLCELLULOSE (therapeutic use); MOTIVATION; OBESITY (drug therapy, therapy); PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); SOUTH AFRICA; THYROXINE (therapeutic use).

Saraswathy

A CASE OF MAURIAC SYNDROME. Muhammad U, Krishnaswamy CV, Saraswathy *J Assoc Physicians India 22: 561-4, Jul 74 (Eng)*

Sarma GR

A MODIFIED METHOD FOR THE ESTIMATION OF ACETYLISONIAZID IN URINE. Sarma GR, Immanuel C, Kailasam S, Kannapiran M, Nair NG, Radhakrishna S *S Indian J Med Res 62: 945-52, Jun 74 (Eng)*
ALCOHOLS, BUTYL; CHLOROFORM; COLORIMETRY (methods); GLYCOSURIA (urine); HUMAN; ISONIAZID (analogs & derivatives, urine); SULFURIC ACIDS.

Sassolas G

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizzollon CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fr)*

Sato M

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)*

Satyanarayana T

EVIDENCE FOR TWO IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT ACETYL-CO-ENZYME A SYNTHETASE IN YEAST. Satyanarayana T, Mandel AD, Klein HP *Biochim Biophys Acta 341: 396-401, 25 Apr 74 (Eng)*

COMPARATIVE STUDY; COENZYME A SYNTHETASES (analysis, antagonists & inhibitors); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVIAE (enzymology); ISOENZYMES (analysis);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Seidah NG

RABBITS (immunology); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; KINETICS; IMMUNE SERUMS; ACETYL COENZYME A; AEROBIOESIS; ANAEROBIOESIS.

Saulnier JP
 [LEFT VENTRICULAR HEMODYNAMICS IN THE ACUTE STAGE OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCT. II. CLINICO-HEMODYNAMIC CORRELATIONS—PROGNOSIS] Gilgenkrantz JM, Cherrier F, Saulnier JP, Groussin P, Faivre G *Arch Mal Coeur* 67: 757-62, Jul 74 (Fre)

Scaffidi A
 [CHANGES IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE IN THE ESTRUS CYCLE OF RATS WITH ALLOXAN DIABETES] Scaffidi A, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4485-90, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (complications, pathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ESTRUS; FEMALE; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM (pathology); OVARIAN DISEASES (etiology); OVARY (pathology); RATS; VAGINAL SMEARS.

Scaffidi L
 [TESTICULAR DAMAGE IN EXPERIMENTAL ALLOXAN DIABETES IN RATS] Scaffidi L, Rotolo G *Minerva Med* 65: 4477-84, 1 Dec 74 (Ita)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (complications, pathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOGONADISM (etiology); MALE; PANCREAS (pathology); RATS; SPERMATOGENESIS; TESTIS (pathology).

Scandellari C
 ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirothi G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (metabolism, physiopathology); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (secretion).

Schachter A
 STUDIES IN HUMAN REPRODUCTION. GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN MOTHERS AND FATHERS OF EXCESSIVE-SIZED INFANTS. Goldman JA, Schachter A *Gynecol Invest* 5: 83-87, 1974 (Eng)

Scharp DW
 TRANSPLANTATION OF ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN DIABETIC RHESUS MONKEYS. Scharp DW, Murphy JJ, Newton WT, Ballinger WF, Lacy PE *Surgery* 77: 100-5, Jan 75 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy, chemically induced, physiopathology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (secretion); ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); MACACA; MONKEYS; PANCREATECTOMY; SECRETORY RATE; STREPTOZOTOCIN; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

Schedl HP
 EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CALCIUM (metabolism); DIETARY FATS; DUODENUM (pathology); FECES (analysis); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); ILEUM (pathology); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (pathology); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); MALE; ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Schneyer U
 [STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Urich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

Schonhofer PS
 INFLUENCE OF PROSTAGLANDIN E1 ON CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SECRETION OF FIBROBLASTS CULTURED IN VITRO. Peters HD, Karzel K, Padberg D, Schonhofer PS, Dinnendahl V *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E1 STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peters HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (biosynthesis, secretion); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS (metabolism, secretion); CELLS, CULTURED; INDAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); BENZYL COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); DIMETHYLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (pharmacodynamics); EMBRYO; TRYPSIN;

PERCHLORIC ACIDS; TRITIUM; CELL COUNT; PREDNISOLONE (pharmacodynamics); URONIC ACIDS (analysis); ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); BRADYKININ (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); SEROTONIN (pharmacodynamics); HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics).

Schermutzki W
 [N-ALPHA-1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN] Brandenburg D, Schermutzki W, Zahn H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

Schimassek H
 GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

Schlack V
 FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schlack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Schneider HJ
 [COMPARISON OF RAPID METHODS FOR NEPHROPATHY SCREENING] Gruhn I, Hesse A, Schneider HJ, Klinger G *Z Urol Nephrol* 67: 531-7, Jul 74 (Ger)

Schneider LE
 EFFECTS OF ALLOXAN DIABETES ON MAGNESIUM METABOLISM IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Schedl HP *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 494-7, Nov 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY WEIGHT; CALCIUM (metabolism); DIETARY FATS; DUODENUM (pathology); FECES (analysis); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); ILEUM (pathology); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (pathology); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); MALE; ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Schuster RJ
 EFFECTS OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE RESPONSE OF TOAD URINARY BLADDER TO VASOPRESSIN. Davis WL, Goodman DB, Schuster RJ *J Cell Biol* 63: 986-97, Dec 74 (Eng)

Schutgens RB
 [FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIEL CELLS] Celle N, Schutgens RB, Sinasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)

Schwan HP
 PASSIVE ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES OF SQUID AXON MEMBRANE. Takashima S, Schwan HP *J Membr Biol* 17: 51-68, 1974 (Eng)

Scranton PE Jr
 HORMONE THERAPY: A NEW APPROACH TO OSTEOSARCOMA. McMaster JH, Scranton PE Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 478-9, 1974 (Eng)

Seedat YK
 LETTER: HYPERTENSION AND MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seedat YK *Br Med J* 4: 346, 9 Nov 74 (Eng)

CORONARY DISEASE (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications, occurrence); INDIA (ethnology); MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (etiology, occurrence); NEGROES; SOUTH AFRICA.

Seidah NG
 TRANSPORT OF IONS OF ONE KIND THROUGH THIN MEMBRANES. 3. CURRENT-VOLTAGE CURVES FOR MEMBRANE-SOLUBLE IONS. Levie R de, Seidah NG *J Membr Biol* 16: 1-16, 1974 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Seige K

Seige K

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

Seiler G

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Seiple M

EFFECT OF ALLYL PROPYL DISULPHIDE ISOLATED FROM ONION (ALLIUM CEPA L.) ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF ALLOXAN DIABETIC RABBITS. Augusti KI, Roy VC, Seiple M *Experientia* 30: 1119-20, 15 Oct 74 (Eng)

Serr DM

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiah S, Zukut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefah* 20: 1-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashiah S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)

Shames IH

AN ELECTROSTATIC COMPUTER MODEL OF A BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANE. Gallucci VF, Shames IH *Comput Biol Med* 1: 263-77, Sep 74 (Eng)

Sharma BK

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Sharvill DE

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharvill DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

Shastri NV

STUDIES ON TRYPTOPHAN-NIACIN METABOLISM IN STREPTOTOCOTIC DIABETIC RATS. Akarie NR, Shastri NV *Diabetes* 23: 977-81, Dec 74 (Eng)

Sheckman P

PSEUDOHYPERTENSION SECONDARY TO A NONCOMPRESSIBLE BRACHIAL ARTERY. Sheckman P, Klassen G *Can Med Assoc J* 111: 1227-8, 7 Dec 74 (Eng)

ALCOHOLISM (complications); BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION (standards); BRACHIAL ARTERY (physiopathology); CALCINOSIS (physiopathology); CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (diagnosis); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Shehadeh I

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION. Dagher FJ, Najarian J, Hemadeh K, Shehadeh I *J Med Liban* 27: 479-81, 1974 (Eng)

Shichiri M

AGING PROCESS OR METABOLIC ABNORMALITIES-CONSTRICTIONS OF DIABETIC COMPLICATIONS STUDIED WITH CORRELATION ANALYSIS. Hoshi M, Oji N, Inoue M, Araki N, Shichiri M *Med J Osaka Univ* 24: 153-9, Dec 73 (Eng)

Shiigi SM

CYANOGEN BROMIDE TREATMENT OF N-ACETYL METHIONYL RESIDUES WITHOUT

CLEAVAGE. Carpenter FH, Shiigi SM *Biochemistry* 13: 5159-64, 3 Dec 74 (Eng)

Shima K

[SYMPOSIUM ON GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES. ENTEROGLUCAGON: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHANGES IN CONCENTRATION IN THE CIRCULATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shima K *Jpn Soc Intern Med* 63: 1052-7, 10 Sep 74 (Jpn)

GLUCAGON (secretion, blood); HUMAN.

Shipley GG

PHYSICAL-CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIPID DEPOSITION IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Small DM, Shipley GG *Science* 185: 222-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng)

Shizgal HM

CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND INTRALIPID VS CASEIN HYDROLYSATE AND 25 PERCENT GLUCOSE FOR HYPERALIMENTATION. Milne CA, MacLean LD, Shizgal HM *Surg Forum* 25: 52-4, 1974 (Eng)

Shons AR

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION IN PATIENTS WITH AUSTRALIA ANTIGENEMIA. Shons AR, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM, Buselmeier TJ, Najarian JS *Am J Surg* 128: 699-701, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN (analysis); CADAVER; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GRAFT REJECTION; HEPATITIS, INFECTIVE (occurrence); HUMAN; IMMUNOSUPPRESSION; KIDNEY (transplantation); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (occurrence); RISK; SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION; TISSUE DONORS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (mortality).

Sicolo N

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Siculteri F

[RECENT ADVANCES IN THE FIELD OF CLINICAL CHRONOPHARMACOLOGY] Siculteri F *Farmaco [Prat]* 29: 604-10, Nov 74 (Ita) [64]

ANTIDIABETICS (metabolism); BIOPHARMACEUTICS; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; CORTICOTROPIN (secretion); DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY; DRUG THERAPY; DRUGS (metabolism); ENDOCRINE GLANDS (secretion); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism); PHARMACOLOGY; REVIEW; TOXICOLOGY.

Siddle K

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF ADENOSINE 3:5-CYCLOCYTIDYLIC MONOPHOSPHATE AND THE ANTI-LIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN ISOLATED RAT FAT-CELLS. Siddle K, Hale C *Biochem J* 142: 97-103, Jul 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CENTRIFUGATION; CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A; DIALYSIS; EPIDIDYMYLIS (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPLIDS (metabolism); MALE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Sidiqian N

[MEASUREMENT OF PLASMA INSULIN AND GROWTH HORMONE AFTER ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH ALCOHOLIC CIRRHOSIS] Descos L, MBendi S, Sassolas G, Audigier JC, Sidiqian N, Faure A, Bizollet CA *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 63: 17-24, Jan-Feb 74 (Fre)

Siebler G

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

Siewert R

[EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF FUNDOPPLICATION] Siewert R, Jennewein HM, Waldeck F *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 39-43, Mar 74 (Ger)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARDIA (physiology, drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOGS; ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX (surgery); ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION (surgery, physiology, drug effects); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); MANOMETRY; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (drug effects); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); PRESSURE; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Sikka KK

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Silnitskii PA

[SOME INDICES OF LIPID AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND THYROID GLAND FUNCTION IN FEMALE RABBITS AFTER OVARIECTOMY AND PERIODIC IMMOBILIZATION] Nasledova ID, Silnitskii PA, Loskutova EA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 78: 100-3, Aug 74 (Rus)

Simmons RL

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Najarian JS, Henriksen AL, Simmons RL, Kjellstrand CM *Transplant Proc* 6: 121-7, Dec 74 (Eng) [11]

Simon JD

CONVERSION OF (125)INSULIN AND (125)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

Simon MW

DELAYED IN VITRO UTILIZATION OF GLUCOSE BY LEISHMANIA TROPICA PROMASTIGOTES. Mukkada AJ, Schaefer FW 3d, Simon MW, Neu C *J Protozool* 21: 393-7, May 74 (Eng)

Sims EA

ROLE OF INSULIN IN OBESITY. Sims EA, Danforth E Jr *Ir J Med Sci* 10: 1222-9, Oct 74 (Eng) [40]

ADIPOSE TISSUE (pathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; EATING; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYPERINSULINISM (complications); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiopathology); INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (blood, physiology, secretion); OBESITY (etiology, blood, pathology); REVIEW.

Sinaasappel M

[FERMENTATION DIARRHEA DUE TO DEFICIENCY OF SUCRASE AND ISOMALTASE

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Solomon N

ACTIVITY OF THE INTESTINAL PARIAL CELLS [Ceelie N, Schutgens RB, Sinaasappel M *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 118: 1956-9, 28 Dec 74 (Dut)]

Singal DP

PATHOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS OF CELL AGING IN VITRO Goldstein S, Niewiarowski S, Singal DP *Fed Proc* 34: 56-63, Jan 75 (Eng) [67]

Singer P

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelle H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng) CHROMATOGRAPHY; GAS; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (analysis); FATTY LIVER (metabolism); HUMAN; LIPIDS (metabolism, analysis); LIVER (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis).

Singh J

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Singh KN

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS Gahlaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajpeji GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Singhal RL

ROLE OF CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE IN THE ACTION OF 1,1,1-TRICHLORO-2,2-BIS-(P-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE (DDT) ON HEPATIC AND RENAL METABOLISM Kacew S, Singhal RL *Biochem J* 142: 145-52, Jul 74 (Eng)

Sinha MK

INFLUENCE OF AGE ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN NORMAL SUBJECTS Sinha MK, Mondal AN, Rastogi GE *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 78-83, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng) ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Sinitsina AL

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE LIPID-MOBILIZING PEPTIDE ISOLATED FROM THE PEPSIN HYDROLYSATES OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE Keda IuM, Sinitsina AL, Osipova TA, Pankov IuA *Biokhimiia* 38: 659-63, Jul-Aug 73 (Rus)

Sirinek KR

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Cataland S, Thomsford NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CORN; DOGS; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood); OILS; PEPTIDES (secretion, blood); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STOMACH (secretion).

Stroth G

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirotich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Slabochova Z

[INFLUENCING THE EFFECT OF DIRASTAN (TOLBUTAMIDE) SIMULTANEOUS ADMINISTRATION OF CHLORAMPHENICOL IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES AND BACTERIAL URINARY TRACT INFLAMMATION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 72-5, 18 Jan 74 (Cze)

[TOLBUTAMIDE SERUM LEVELS IN CHLORAMPHENICOL TREATED DIABETIC FEMALES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brunova E, Slabochova Z, Platilova H, Pavlik F, Grafnerterova J, Dvoracek K *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 1484-7, 29 Nov 74 (Cze)

EFFECT OF A HIGH SUGAR INTAKE ON SOME METABOLIC AND REGULATORY INDICATORS IN YOUNG MEN Rath R, Masek J, Kulajova V, Slabochova Z *Nahrung* 18: 343-53, 1974 (Eng)

Slezak H

[ADVANCES IN MORPHOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN OPHTHALMOLOGY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Slezak H *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 86: 741-5, 27 Dec 74 (Ger) DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (radiography); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EYE DISEASES (pathology, radiography); FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; FUNDUS OCULI; GLAUCOMA (pathology); HUMAN; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OPHTHALMOSCOPY (methods); PERIPHERAL VESSELS (radiography); RETINAL DISEASES (radiography); RETINAL VESSELS (radiography); UVEITIS (diagnosis).

Sliwa F

[COEXISTENCE OF HYPOTHYROIDISM AND DIABETES MELLITUS IN CHILDREN] Otto-Buczowska E, Sliwa F *Pol Tyg Lek* 29: 2085-6, 2 Dec 74 (Pol)

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczowska E, Smigla K, Sliwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

Small DM

PHYSICAL-CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIPID DEPOSITION IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS Small DM, Shiplee GG *Science* 185: 222-9, 19 Jul 74 (Eng)

HUMAN; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism, blood, pathology); LIPLIDS (metabolism, blood); CHEMISTRY; PHYSICAL; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); WATER; ESTERS; SOLUBILITY; FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL (pathology); AGING; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ARTERIES (pathology).

Smigla K

[MICROSCOPIC LIVER PATTERN IN DIABETIC CHILDREN] Otto-Buczowska E, Smigla K, Sliwa F *Wiad Lek* 27: 2111-4, 15 Dec 74 (Pol)

Smith GL

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism); BLOOD; CELL MOVEMENT (drug effects); CELL SURVIVAL (drug effects); CELLS, CULTURED; CHICK EMBRYO; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DNA (biosynthesis);

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; FIBROBLASTS (growth & development, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GROWTH SUBSTANCES (isolation & purification); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (analysis); MITOGENS (pharmacodynamics); PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics, isolation & purification); SOMATOMEDIN (pharmacodynamics).

Smith LL

ALTERATION OF CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY AND HEMODYNAMICS BY PHOSPHODIESTERASE INHIBITION Hohl MK, Jolley WB, Smith LL *Surg Forum* 25: 158-60, 1974 (Eng)

Smith U

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY FAT AND CARBOHYDRATE ON THE METABOLISM OF ADIPOCYTES OF DIFFERENT SIZE IN THE RAT Smith U, Kral J, Björntorp P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 278-85, 25 Feb 74 (Eng) ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CALORIMETRY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, drug effects); CHOLESTEROL (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; EPIDIDYMIS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPOPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SURFACE PROPERTIES; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood, biosynthesis).

Smorchkov AP

[SOLVED AND UNSOLVED PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD DIABETOLOGY] Matveeva NA, Smorchkov AP *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 19: 51-6, Nov 74 (Rus)

Snyder SH

AMINO ACIDS AS CENTRAL NERVOUS TRANSMITTERS: BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES Snyder SH, Logan WJ, Bennett JP, Arregui A *Neurosci Res* 5: 131-57, 1973 (Eng) [43] RATS; REVIEW; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); CEREBRAL CORTEX (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); SPINAL CORD (metabolism, cytology, drug effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; GLUTAMATES (metabolism); ASPARTIC ACID (metabolism); GLYCINE (metabolism); SYNAPTOSOMES (metabolism); HISTAMINE (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; SEROTONIN (metabolism); TRITIUM; POTASSIUM (metabolism); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); MONOAMINE OXIDASE (metabolism); KINETICS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism).

Sole P

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHIES] Sole P *Sem Hop Ther* 49 spec no: 107-10, Sep 73 (Fre) DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (diagnosis, pathology); FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; FUNDUS OCULI; HUMAN; RETINAL VESSELS (pathology).

Solomon N

INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION AND GROWTH HORMONE IN CANCER PATIENTS Solomon N, Copeland EM, MacFadyen BV Jr, Dudrick SJ, Samaan NA *Surg Forum* 25: 59-60, 1974 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood, secretion); NEOPLASMS (blood); PARENTERAL FEEDING; SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion); TIME FACTORS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Somers G

Somers G

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D2O. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaise-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaise WJ. *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

Sommer E

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhaut A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W Z. *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

Sorriquer Escofet FC

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESIVE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. II] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Belido JM, Sorriquer Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J. *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

Souto JM

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguia Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Sparatore F

[PREPARATION OF N,N-DIGUANYL-TETRAHYDRO AND HEXAHYDROPYRIDAZINE AND OF TETRA AND HEXAHYDRO-PYRIDAZINO-DIHYDROTRIAZOLIC DERIVATIVES OF PHARMACOLOGICAL INTEREST] Pirisino G, Sparatore F. *Boll Chim Farm* 113: 421-7, Aug 74 (Ita)

Spirichev VB

[PROCESSES OF PEROXIDATION AND THE ROLE OF ALIMENTARY FACTORS IN ITS REGULATION] Spirichev VB. *Vopr Pitani* 33: 9-19, May-Jun 74 (Rus)

NUTRITION: OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PEROXIDES (metabolism); PEROXIDASES (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, enzymology); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; LIPIDS (metabolism); ANTIODIXANTS; VITAMIN D (pharmacodynamics); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PROTEINS (metabolism); AVITAMINOSIS (metabolism); NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS.

Sprout GT

PITUITARY GLAND POLYRIBOSOMAL FUNCTION IN RATS BEARING PITUITARY HORMONE-SECRETING TUMORS. Reagen CR, Sprout GT, Pace RC, Macleod RM. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 353: 77-88, 14 Jun 74 (Eng)

Sramkova J

[UNUSUAL CASE OF HYPERINSULINISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Pav J, Sramkova J. *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 295-7, 8 Mar 74 (Cze)

Stach R

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE RETROGRADE AXONAL TRANSPORT SYSTEM FOR NERVE GROWTH FACTOR IN THE SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM. Hendry IA, Stach R, Herup K. *Brain Res* 82: 117-28, 20 Dec 74 (Eng)

Stadil F

GASTRIN RESPONSE TO FOOD IN DUODENAL ULCER PATIENTS BEFORE AND AFTER SELECTIVE OR HIGHLY SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY. Stadil F, Rehfeld JF, Christiansen PM, Kronborg O. *Br J Surg* 61: 884-8, Nov 74 (Eng)

ADULT; DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology, surgery); FEMALE; FOOD; GASTRIN (secretion, blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PYLORUS (surgery); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); VAGOTOMY; VAGUS NERVE (physiopathology).

Stajärne L

EVIDENCE THAT MOST NORADRENALINE IS STORED WITHOUT ATP IN SYMPATHETIC LARGE DENSE CORE NERVE VESICLES. Lagercrantz H, Stajärne L. *Nature* 249: 843-5, 28 Jun 74 (Eng)

Stathakos D

CONVERSION OF (125)INSULIN AND (125)PROINSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniades HN, Stathakos D, Simon JD. *Endocrinology* 95: 1543-53, Dec 74 (Eng)

Stavljenic A

ENZYME IN URINE OF DIABETICS WITH KIDNEY DAMAGE. Lipovac K, Stavljenic A. *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 265, May 74 (Eng)

Steele J

RETINAL PHOTOGRAPHY IN DIABETES. (A STUDY OF 115 DIABETIC PATIENTS AT THE KENYATTA NATIONAL HOSPITAL, NAIROBI). Awan AM, Mngola EN, Steele J. *East Afr Med J* 51: 633-46, Sep 74 (Eng)

Steffes MW

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS. *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

Stein GH

THE USE OF A NURSE PRACTITIONER IN THE MANAGEMENT OF PATIENTS WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Stein GH. *Med Care* 12: 885-90, Oct 74 (Eng)

AMBULATORY CARE: BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (nursing, therapy, drug therapy, diet therapy, blood); DIABETIC DIET; FEMALE; FLORIDA; HUMAN; INTERNAL MEDICINE; MIDDLE AGE; NURSE PRACTITIONER (utilization); PATIENTS (education); PHYSICIANS (utilization); REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION.

Stein JM

THE EFFECT OF INSULIN ON 32PI INCORPORATION INTO RAT FAT CELL PHOSPHOLIPIDS. Stein JM, Hales CN. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 337: 41-9, 23 Jan 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARDIOLIPINS (biosynthesis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LUCIFERASE; MALE; PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PHOSPHATES, INORGANIC (metabolism); PHOSPHATIDIC ACIDS (biosynthesis); PHOSPHATIDYL CHOLINE (biosynthesis); PHOSPHATIDYL ETHANOLAMINE (biosynthesis); PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL (biosynthesis); PHOSPHATIDYL INOSITOL (biosynthesis); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PLASMALOGENS (biosynthesis); RATS; SPHINGOMYELINS (biosynthesis); TIME FACTORS.

Steiner DF

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EX-

PORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH. *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CATTLE; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (metabolism); GOLGI APPARATUS (metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion, biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism, enzymology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (metabolism); PEPTIDES (metabolism); PROINSULIN (biosynthesis); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; SWINE; TRYPSIN (metabolism); ZINC (physiology).

Stellflug JN

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stellflug JN, Tucker HA, Hafs HD. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

Stern JJ

FOOD INTAKE AND BODY WEIGHT MODIFICATIONS FOLLOWING MEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE IMPLANTS IN FEMALE RATS. Jankowiak R, Stern JJ. *Physiol Behav* 12: 875-9, May 74 (Eng)

Stern JS

ADIPOCYTE CELLULARITY IN THE DESERT SAND RAT (PSAMMOMYS OBESUS). Robertson RP, Batchelor BR, Johnson PR, Stern JS, Bierman EL. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 134-6, Oct 74 (Eng)

Stewart IM

PROCEEDINGS: IMPAIRMENT OF UPPER ALIMENTARY VAGAL FUNCTION IN DIABETES. Stewart IM, Hosking DJ, Preston BJ, Atkinson M. *Endocrinology* 95: 832, Dec 74 (Eng)

BETHANECHOL COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use); CINERADIOGRAPHY; DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); DIARRHEA (etiology); ESOPHAGUS (radiography); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (drug effects); HUMAN; IMPOTENCE (etiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MANOMETRY; VAGUS NERVE (physiopathology); VOMITING (etiology).

Steyn AF, Retief FJ, de Beer JF

[LETTER: KETOACIDOTIC COMA] Steyn AF, Retief FJ, de Beer JF. *S Afr Med J* 48: 2011, 5 Oct 74 (Afr)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); KETOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy).

Stibbe G

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Bruschke G, Oehme P, Vogt WE. *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS; ANTIDIABETICS; ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS; DIURETICS; DRUG UTILIZATION; ECONOMICS; MEDICAL; GERMANY, EAST; HUMAN; PRESCRIPTIONS; STATE MEDICINE; TRANQUILIZING AGENTS.

Stifel FB

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tarin-Remohi MJ

JECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, drug effects); **ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**; **COMPARATIVE STUDY**; **DACTINOMYCIN** (pharmacodynamics); **EPIDIDYMIS**; **EPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **FRUCTOSEDIOPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE** (metabolism); **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOKINASE** (metabolism); **GLYCOLYSIS** (drug effects); **HEXOSEDIOPHOSPHATASE** (metabolism); **LIVER** (enzymology, drug effects); **MALE**; **MUSCLES** (enzymology, drug effects); **PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE** (metabolism); **PUROMYCIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PYRUVATE KINASE** (metabolism); **RATS**; **SPECTROPHOTOMETRY**; **ULTRAVIOLET**; **TIME FACTORS**; **TRITIUM**.

Stimler NP

TRANSPORT OF D-ARABINOSE-5-PHOSPHATE AND D-SEDOHEPTULOSE-7-PHOSPHATE BY THE HEXOSE PHOSPHATE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM. Eidels L, Rick PD, Stimler NP, Osborn MJ *J Bacteriol* 119: 138-43, Jul 74 (Eng)

Stolz P

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thielke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Streda A

DIABETES AND ARTHROSIS X-RAY STUDY. Streda A, Hajkova Z *Acta Univ Carol [Med (Praga)]* 19: 183-96, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGED**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (radiography, complications); **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **JOINT DISEASES** (radiography, etiology); **MALE**; **MIDDLE AGE**.

Strufaldi B

[CLINICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF TYPE I GLYCOGENESIS] Rossi A la R, Nagamini J, Strufaldi B, Nozaki MJ *Rev Farm Biogru Univ Sao Paulo* 11: 196-208, Jul-Dec 73 (Por)

Studer-Wobmann E

[LONG TERM MONOTHERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES IN DIABETES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Studer-Wobmann E *Praxis* 63: 1316-7, 5 Nov 74 (Ger)

ADULT; **AGED**; **BIGUANIDES** (therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (drug therapy); **DRUG EVALUATION**; **DRUG TOLERANCE**; **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **LIPIDS** (blood); **MALE**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **TIME FACTORS**.

Sugahara K

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSEIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashita I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Suh HK

L-DOPA AND THE CONTROL OF PROLACTIN SECRETION. Frantz AG, Suh HK *Adv Neurol* 5: 447-56, 1974 (Eng) [43]

Sulman FG

HYPOLYCAEMIC EFFECT OF TRIGONELLA FOENUM GRAECUM AND LUPINUS TERMIS (LEGUMINOSAE) SEEDS AND THEIR MAJOR ALKALOIDS IN ALLOXAN-DIABETIC AND NORMAL RATS. Mishkin斯基 JS, Goldschmid A, Joseph B, Ahronson Z, Sulman FG *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 27-37, Jul 74 (Eng)

Sutherland DE

REVERSAL OF SECONARDY LESIONS OF DIABETES IN RATS BY PANCREATIC ISLET TRANSPLANTATION. Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Mauer SM, Najarian JS *Surg Forum* 25: 309-11, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (surgery); **IGG** (analysis); **IGM** (analysis); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (transplantation); **KIDNEY**; **GLOMERULUS** (analysis, immunology); **MICROSCOPY**, **FLUORESCENCE**; **RATS**; **INBRED LEW**; **TRANSPLANTATION**, **HOMOLOGOUS**.

Suzuki H

TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND AMINO ACIDS IN BACTERIA. 8. PROPERTIES AND REGULATION OF THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT REACTION OF PROLINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Morikawa A, Suzuki H, Anraku Y *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 229-41, Feb 74 (Eng)

Suzuoki Z

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

Szepesi B

EFFECT OF AGE ON THE RESPONSES TO STARVATION-REFEEDING IN THE RAT. Szepesi B, Berdanier CD, Michaelis OE *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 195-200, Oct 74 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; **ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**; **AZAGUANINE** (pharmacodynamics); **CASEIN** (administration & dosage); **DIET**; **EATING**; **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage); **GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **INSULIN** (blood); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **LIVER** (enzymology); **MALATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **MALE**; **RATS**; **STARVATION**.

Szucs L

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

Taft P

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bernstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bernstein J *Diabetes* 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

Tager HS

MOLECULAR EVENTS TAKING PLACE DURING INTRACELLULAR TRANSPORT OF EXPORTABLE PROTEINS. THE CONVERSION OF PEPTIDE HORMONE PRECURSORS. Steiner DF, Kemmler W, Tager HS, Rubenstein AH *Adv Cytopharmacol* 2: 195-205, 1974 (Eng)

Takano Y

HYPERTHYSTIC AND HYPERTROPHIC CHANGES OF THE SMALL INTESTINE IN ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Nakabou Y, Okita C, Takano Y, Hagihira H *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)* 20: 227-34, 1974 (Eng)

Takashima S

PASSIVE ELECTRICAL PROPERTIES OF SQUID AXON MEMBRANE. Takashima S, Schwan HP *J Membr Biol* 17: 51-68, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **AXONS** (physiology, drug effects); **SQUID**; **SEAWATER**; **MEMBRANE POTENTIALS** (drug effects); **ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY** (drug effects); **TETRODOTOXIN** (pharmacodynamics); **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS** (pharmacodynamics); **MATHEMATICS**; **POTENTIOMETRY**.

Takata T

ROLE OF LIVER FUNCTIONS ON LIVER CELL MITOSIS. Takata T *Acta Med Okayama* 28: 199-212, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **BLOOD PROTEINS** (metabolism); **BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **BLOOD**; **COMPARATIVE STUDY**; **DNA** (metabolism); **FRUCTOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **HEPATECTOMY**; **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (etiology); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **LIPID MOBILIZATION**; **LIVER GLYCOGEN** (metabolism); **LIVER** (metabolism, physiology, pathology, anatomy & histology); **MALE**; **MITOSIS** (drug effects); **PARABIOSIS**; **RATS**; **SERUM ALBUMIN** (metabolism); **STARVATION**; **SUCCINATES** (pharmacodynamics).

Takimoto N

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES —THE FIRST REPORT— ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurog Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

Taneichi Y

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I, Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

Tanenbaum R

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

Tard P

[SUBACUTE OR CHRONIC MASSIVE PULMONARY THROMBOEMBOLISM WITHOUT CHRONIC COR PULMONALE IN 2 DIABETIC SUBJECTS] Auzepy P, Benhaim J, Leblanc J, Tard P *Coeur Med Interne* 13: 367-73, Apr-Jun 74 (Fre)

Tarin-Remohi MJ

[EFFECTS OF CORTICOID AND ADRENALECTOMY ON THYROID WEIGHT OF RATS TREATED WITH GOITROGENS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tarin-Remohi MJ, Jolin T *Rev Esp Fisiol* 28: 1-11, Mar 72 (Spa)

ADRENALECTOMY; **ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**; **BODY WEIGHT** (drug effects); **CORTICOSTERONE** (pharmacodynamics); **CYANATES** (pharmacodynamics); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **GOITER** (chemically induced); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics, blood); **MALE**; **ORGAN WEIGHT**; **POTASSIUM**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tarjanyi M

(pharmacodynamics); PROPYLTHIOURACIL; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THYROID GLAND (drug effects, physiology); THYROTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

Tarjanyi M

[EFFECT OF STREPTOZOCIN ON THE ORGANIC HYPOGLYCEMIA SYNDROME IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS DUE TO NEOFORMATION IN LANGERHANS ISLANDS] Halmos T, Koranyi L, Salamon F, Szucs L, Tarjanyi M *Endocrinologie* 63: 43-52, 1974 (Ger)

Tarui S

KIDNEY AND SERUM BETA-N-ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE ACTIVITIES IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETIC RATS AND THEIR RESPONSES TO INSULIN AND GLUCAGON. Fushimi H, Tarui S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 76: 225-7, Jul 74 (Eng)

Tasaka K

PROCEEDINGS: ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON ADENYL CYCLASE-CYCICAL AMP SYSTEM IN THE FAT CELL MEMBRANE. Tasaka K, Oyama M *Jap J Pharmacol* 24: s049, 1974 (Eng)
IN VITRO; CELL MEMBRANE (physiology, metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, cytology); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS.

Taunton OD

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME AND FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING INSULIN AND GLUCAGON INJECTION. Taunton OD, Stifel FB, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7228-39, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, drug effects); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FRUCTOSEDIOPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); HEXOSEDIOPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY CORTEX (enzymology, drug effects); LIVER (enzymology, drug effects); MALE; MUSCLES (enzymology, drug effects); ORGAN SPECIFICITY; PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

RAPID RECIPROCAL CHANGES IN RAT TISSUE ENZYME ACTIVITIES FOLLOWING EPINEPHRINE INJECTION. Stifel FB, Taunton OD, Greene HL, Herman RH *J Biol Chem* 249: 7240-4, 25 Nov 74 (Eng)

Tavassoli M

DIFFERENTIAL RESPONSE OF BONE MARROW AND EXTRAMEDULLARY ADIPOSE CELLS TO STARVATION. Tavassoli M *Experientia* 30: 424-5, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ADIPOSE TISSUE (pathology); BONE MARROW (pathology); STARVATION (pathology); BONE MARROW CELLS; EPIDIDYMIS (pathology); TIME FACTORS; CYTOPLASM; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; MICROSOPY, ELECTRON.

Tawara I

ANGINA PECTORIS INDUCED BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF 50 PER CENT GLUCOSE. Matsumoto S, Tawara I,

Taneichi Y *Jap Heart J* 15: 218-22, Mar 74 (Eng)

Taylor A

[ON THE EFFECTS OF TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE INTERMEDIATES ON SODIUM TRANSPORT BY THE TOAD BLADDER.]

Taylor A, Hess JJ, Maffly RH *J Membr Biol* 15: 319-29, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; KREBS CYCLE; SODIUM (metabolism); BLADDER (metabolism, drug effects); ACETATES (pharmacodynamics); KETOGLUTARIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); SUCCINATES (pharmacodynamics); FUMARATES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BUFO MARINUS; ALDOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); DRUG SYNERGISM; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; TIME FACTORS.

Temin HM

PURIFIED MULTIPLICATION-STIMULATING ACTIVITY FROM RAT LIVER CELL CONDITIONED MEDIUM: COMPARISON OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES WITH CALF SERUM, INSULIN, AND SOMATOMEDIN. Smith GL, Temin HM *J Cell Physiol* 84: 181-92, Oct 74 (Eng)

Templeton AC

TUMOURS OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS. Templeton AC *Recent Results Cancer Res* 41: 215-21, 1973 (Eng)

ADENOCARCINOMA (occurrence); ADENOMA (occurrence); ADOLESCENCE; ADRENAL CORTEX NEOPLASMS (occurrence); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (occurrence); ADULT; AGED; CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY (occurrence); CHILD; DEMOGRAPHY; FEMALE; HUMAN; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS; ISLET CELL TUMOR (occurrence); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (occurrence); PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS (occurrence); PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (occurrence); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (occurrence); THYMOMA (occurrence); THYMUS NEOPLASMS (occurrence); THYROID NEOPLASMS (occurrence, pathology); UGANDA.

Tepperman F

SODIUM ION TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. THE EFFECT OF ACTIVELY TRANSPORTED SUGARS ON SODIUM ION EFFLUX. Gall DG, Tepperman F, Hamilton J *Biochim Biophys Acta* 339: 291-302, 29 Mar 74 (Eng)

Terry EN

VASCULAR DISEASE IN DIABETICS. II. EFFECT OF GLYCEMIC CONTROL. Redisch W, Camerini-Davalos R, Oppermann W, Hanover B, Rouen LR, Terry EN *Vasa* 3: 386-90, 1974 (Eng)

Teshigawara S

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

Thoelke H

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF LIVER TRIGLYCERIDES IN VARIOUS STAGES OF FAT DEPOSITION IN THE PARENCHYMA. Singer P, Gnauck G, Honigmann G, Stolz P, Schliack V, Thoelke H, Kettler LH, Buntrock P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 32-42, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Thomas PA

EFFECT OF GASTRIN AND GLUCAGON ON THE RESTING GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL

SPHINCTER PRESSURE AND THE RESPONSE OF THE SPHINCTER TO A RAISED INTRAGASTRIC PRESSURE. (Ritchie HD), Thomas PA, Earlam RJ *Br J Surg* 61: 916, Nov 74 (Eng)

Thomas PK

THE ANATOMICAL SUBSTRATUM OF PAIN EVIDENCE DERIVED FROM MORPHOMETRIC STUDIES ON PERIPHERAL NERVE. Thomas PK *Can J Neurol Sci* 1: 92-7, May 74 (Eng) [54]

ADULT; AMYLOIDOSIS (complications); ANALGESIA, CONGENITAL (pathology); ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM (pathology); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (familial & genetic); CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (pathology); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; HUMAN; HYPESTHESIA (pathology, etiology); ISCHEMIA (pathology); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL; MODELS, NEUROLOGIC; NERVE FIBERS, MYELINATED (physiology); NEURONS, AFFERENT; PAIN; PERIPHERAL NERVES (physiology, blood supply); RECEPTORS, NEURAL; RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM (metabolism); REVIEW; SKIN (innervation); SPINAL CORD (pathology, physiology); SPINAL NERVE ROOTS (pathology); SPINOthalamic TRACTS (physiology).

Thomford NR

RELEASE OF GASTRIC INHIBITORY POLYPEPTIDE: COMPARISON OF GLUCOSE AND FAT AS STIMULI. Sirinek KR, Crockett SE, Mazzaferrri EL, Cataland S, Thomford NR *Surg Forum* 25: 361-3, 1974 (Eng)

Thomson JP

THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE DUMPING SYNDROME AFTER VAGOTOMY WITH A DRAINAGE PROCEDURE AND TRUE GASTRIC SECRETION. Thomson JP, Faber RG, Lawson-Smith C, Russell RC, Hobson M, Le Quesne LP *Br J Surg* 61: 913, Nov 74 (Eng)
DRAINAGE; DUMPING SYNDROME (etiology); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PLASMA VOLUME; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; VAGOTOMY.

Thorell B

STUDIES ON METABOLIC EVENTS IN LOCALIZED COMPARTMENTS OF THE LIVING CELL BY RAPID MICROSCOPIC TROFLUOROMETRY. Kohen E, Thorell B, Kohen C, Salmon JM *Adv Biol Med Phys* 15: 271-97, Jun 74 (Eng) [94]

Thoss K

LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC DEMONSTRATION OF D-MANNOSE AND D-GLUCOSE LIKE SITES AT THE CELL SURFACE BY MEANS OF THE LECTIN FROM THE LENS CULINARIS. Roth J, Thoss K *Experientia* 30: 414, 15 Apr 74 (Eng)

Thys C

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ermould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Tibblin S

[AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE CORRELATION BETWEEN THE BLOOD FLOW OF THE HEPATIC ARTERY AND THE PORTAL VEIN] Hahnloser P, Tibblin S, Kock NG *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 29-34, Mar 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Urthaler F

Tichy M

[SERUM IMMUNOGLOBULINS OF THE MAIN CLASSES IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Hrcic Z, Tichy M, Fixa B *Cas Lek Cesk* 113: 137-40, 1 Feb 74 (Cze)

Tinant G

[CLINICAL TRIAL WITH A NEW POLYVALENT COMBINATION IN VAGINITIDES] Tinant G *Brux Med* 54: 39-43, Jan 74 (Fre)

ADULT; ANTITRICHOMONAL AGENTS (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DRUG COMBINATIONS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LEUKORRHEA (drug therapy); MIDDLE AGE; NYSTATIN (therapeutic use); VAGINITIS (drug therapy, diagnosis, complications); VEHICLES.

Todt H

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruhauf A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W Z *Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)

Tomino T

[USE OF GLUCAGON FOR FUNCTIONAL STIMULATION OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM—EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES] Iijima H, Horihara H, Oshima T, Tomino T, Kume H *Jpn Assoc Thorac Surg* 22: 524, May 74 (Jpn)

Topczewski A

[ASSOCIATION OF FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Topczewski A, Sanvito WL, Azevedo JR *Arq Neuropsiquiatr* 32: 334-6, Dec 74 (Por)

ADULT; CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (complications); HUMAN; MALE.

Torhorst J

STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS AND MORPHOGENESIS OF GLOMERULONEPHROSIS. APPLICATION OF A NEWLY DEVELOPED MORPHOMETRIC METHOD] Torhorst J *Curr Top Pathol* 59: 1-68, 1974 (Eng) [216]

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ALLOXAN DIABETES (pathology); AMYLOIDOSIS (pathology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; AUTOPSY; BIOPSY; BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (complications); CAPILLARIES (physiopathology); CELL NUCLEUS (ultrastructure); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (metabolism, pathology); HUMAN; ISCHEMIA; JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS (pathology, ultrastructure); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (physiopathology, pathology, ultrastructure); KIDNEY NEOPLASMS (pathology); KIDNEY (blood supply); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (pathology); METHODS; NEPHROSIS (etiology, physiopathology, pathology); PLASMACYTOMA (pathology); REVIEW.

Toropstev IV

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM] Toropstev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CATS; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, physiopathology, metabolism); DITHIOPONE; DOGS; HAMSTERS; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (analysis, cytology, physiology); MICE; RABBITS; RATS; ZINC (analysis, physiology).

Trautschold I

METHODOLOGICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR SEMI-AUTOMATION OF RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Dwenger A, Friedel R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237, May 74 (Eng)

A SYSTEM FOR THE MECHANIZED RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL DETERMINATION OF PEPTIDE HORMONES AND DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES. Friedel R, Dwenger A, Bode R, Trautschold I *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 237-8, May 74 (Eng)

Trimble KD

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *J Med Sci* 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)

Troshkin VG

ZINC CONTENT IN ISLET CELLS OF THE MAMMALIAN PANCREAS IN RELATION TO THE FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE INSULAR SYSTEM. Toropstev IV, Eshchenko VA, Troshkin VG *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 119-21, Aug 74 (Eng)

Trowell H

LETTER: INCIDENCE OF DIABETES IN CHILDREN. Trowell H *Lancet* 2: 1510, 21 Dec 74 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CELLULOSE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (occurrence, mortality, etiology); DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; ENGLAND; FEMALE; FLOUR; HUMAN; MALE; NOMENCLATURE; POLYMERS; SEX RATIO; WALES.

Truss F

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansorg R, Truss F *Urol Res* 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)

Tucker HA

PLASMA PROLACTIN, GROWTH HORMONE, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GLUCOCORTICOIDS AFTER PROSTAGLANDIN F2ALPHA IN HEIFERS. Louis TM, Stelling JN, Tucker HA, Hafs HD *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 128-33, Oct 74 (Eng)

Turtle JR

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain* 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)

Ueta N

THE CHANGE OF TRIGLYCERIDE OF ADIPOSE TISSUE IN JAPANESE PEOPLE WITH AGE. Kosugi H, Ueta N *Jap J Exp Med* 44: 211-7, Apr 74 (Eng)

Ui M

ADRENERGIC ALPHA-RECEPTOR-MEDIATED STIMULATION OF THE GLUCOSE UTILIZATION BY ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Saito Y, Itaya K, Ui M *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 492-9, 24 May 74 (Eng)

Ulrich E

[STUDIES ON DISORDERS IN THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE DURING ACROMEGALY] Ulrich E, Schneyer U, Seige K, Hadecke J *Endokrinologie* 63: 23-32, 1974 (Ger)

ACROMEGALY (blood, immunology); ADENOMA (surgery); ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (blood).

Underwood LE

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

Unger RH

BILOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON AND ENTERIC GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY. Faloona GR, Unger RH *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1324-31, Oct 74 (Eng)

SOMATOSTATIN-INDUCED CHANGES IN INSULIN AND GLUCAGON SECRETION IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC DOGS. Sakurai H, Dobbs R, Unger RH *J Clin Invest* 54: 1395-402, Dec 74 (Eng)

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Wilerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Faloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med* 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)

Uozumi T

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES -THE FIRST REPORT- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neuro Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

ADENOMA (physiopathology); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BRAIN NEOPLASMS (physiopathology, complications); CHILD; CHORDOMA (physiopathology); CORTICOTROPIN (secretion); CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FSH (secretion); HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE (secretion); HYPOPITUITARISM (etiology); INSULIN (diagnostic use); LH (secretion); LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE (diagnostic use); MALE; MENINGIOMA (physiopathology); METYRAPONE (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; PINEALOMA (physiopathology); PITUITARY GLAND FUNCTION TESTS; PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (physiopathology, complications); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SELLA TURICA; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (diagnostic use); THYROTROPIN (secretion).

Upcavage AT

INDIVIDUALIZED NURSING CARE: HOW ONE NURSE PRACTITIONER SUCCEEDED WHERE 20 DOCTORS HAD FAILED. Upcavage AT *Nurs Mirror* 139: 64-6, 21 Nov 74 (Eng)

ADULT; CASE REPORT; CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE; DIABETIC DIET; DIET; REDUCING; FEMALE; HUMAN; NURSE PRACTITIONER; NURSE-PATIENT RELATIONS; OBESITY IN DIABETES (diet therapy); PATIENT CARE PLANNING; SPECIAL LIST NURSING.

Urthaler F

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF GLUCAGON ON AUTOMATICITY OF THE SINUS NODE AND ATRIOVENTRICULAR JUNCTION. Urthaler F, Isobe JH, James TN *Am J Physiol* 227: 1415-21, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ATRIOVENTRICULAR NODE (drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOGS; ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GUANETHIDIINE (pharmacodynamics); HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD

effects); PERfusion; PHYSOSTIGMINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); SERPINE (pharmacodynamics); SINO-ATRIAL NODE (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (drug effects); VAGUS NERVE (drug effects).

Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD

ASYMPTOMATIC KIDNEY AND LOWER URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS IN INDIAN DIABETICS. Vaishnava H, Rizvi SN, Govil HC, Dixit NS, Gulati PD *J Assoc Physicians India* 22: 309-14, Apr 74 (Eng)

ADULT; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; PYELONEPHRITIS (complications); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (complications).

Vajepe GN

PYRUVATE METABOLISM IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Gahalaut DS, Sikka KK, Nath K, Singh KN, Sharma BK, Cyriac JE, Vajepe GN, Singh J *Indian Med Assoc* 63: 50-2, 16 Jul 74 (Eng)

Valcke JC

THE EFFECT OF HYPOTHALAMIC LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE (LH-RH) ON PLASMA GONADOTROPHIN LEVELS IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. Franchimont P, Becker H, Ernould C, Thys C, Demoulin A, Bourguignon JP, Legros JJ, Valcke JC *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 3: 27-39, Jan 74 (Eng)

Van der Stock J

HYPERCALCAEMIA AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A CASE OF LYMPHATIC LEUKAEMIA IN THE DOG. De Schepper J, Van der Stock J, De Rick A *Vet Rec* 94: 602-3, 29 Jun 74 (Eng)

Van Obberghen E

DYNAMICS OF INSULIN RELEASE AND MICROTUBULAR-MICROFILAMENTOUS SYSTEM. VI. EFFECT OF D20. Van Obberghen E, Somers G, Devis G, Ravazzola M, Malaisse-Lagae F, Orci L, Malaisse WJ *Endocrinology* 95: 1518-28, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CELLULAR INCLUSIONS (physiology); CYTOCHALASIN B (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DEUTERIUM (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (ultrastructure, secretion); MICROTUBULES (physiology); RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Van SP

SHAPE OF THE HYDROPHOBIC BARRIER OF PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYERS (EVIDENCE FOR WATER PENETRATION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES). Griffith OH, Dehlinger PJ, Van SP *J Membr Biol* 15: 159-92, 1974 (Eng)

Van Wyk JJ

COMMON MECHANISM OF ACTION OF SOMATOMEDIN AND INSULIN ON FAT CELLS. FURTHER EVIDENCE. Clemmons DR, Hintz RL, Underwood LE, Van Wyk JJ *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1254-62, Oct 74 (Eng)

VanderWoude WJ

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF CELL SURFACE COMPONENTS. Morre DJ, VanderWoude WJ *Symp Soc Dev Biol* 30: 81-111, 1974 (Eng) [64]

Varandani PT

INSULIN DEGRADATION. XII. THE AMINO ACID COMPOSITION, AMINO-TERMINAL, AND CARBOHYDRATE CONTENT OF BEEF PANCREATIC GLUTATHIONE-INSULIN

TRANSHYDROGENASE. Varandani PT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 371: 577-81, 18 Dec 74 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CATTLE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUTATHIONE; HYDROLYSIS; INSULIN; LEUCINE (analysis); LIVER (enzymology); LYSINE (analysis); OXIDOREDUCTASES (analysis); PANCREAS (enzymology); RATS; VALINE (analysis).

Varela G

[NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL INFLUENCE ON THE GUINEA PIG LIVER ORNITHINE TRANSCARBAMYLASE LEVELS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Mataix FJ, Varela G, Ruiz-Amil M *Rev Esp Fisiol* 30: 155-8, Sep 74 (Spa)

Varma RN

PREVALENCE OF ASYMMPTOMATIC DIABETES MELLITUS IN ARMY PERSONNEL. Varma RN, Boparai MS *Indian J Med Res* 62: 1104-17, Jul 74 (Eng)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); HUMAN; INDIA; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MILITARY MEDICINE.

Vaughan NJ

VAGAL CONTROL OF GLUCAGON RELEASE IN MAN. Bloom SR, Vaughan NJ, Russell RC *Lancet* 2: 546-9, 7 Sep 74 (Eng)

Veith FJ

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whitaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML *Surg Forum* 23: 375-7, 1972 (Eng)

Velasco Alonso R

[CHANGES OF AMINO ACIDS, LIPIDS AND GLUCEMIA INDUCED BY HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Jover Sanz E, Paradinas Jimenez C, Velasco Alonso R *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 29-38, 15 Jul 74 (Spa)

Velasco-Martin A

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguin Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Verellen G

STUDY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE NEWBORN RAT AS A TOOL FOR EVALUATING EFFECTS OF DRUGS ADMINISTERED DURING PREGNANCY. De Meyer R, Verellen G, Gerard P *Adv Exp Med Biol* 27: 83-96, 1972 (Eng)

Veretianov II

[PHENOMENON OF NEUTROPHIL LEUCOCYTOSIS AFTER INSULIN ADMINISTRATION] Veretianov II, Dmyshko LM *Klin Med (Mosk)* 52: 138, Nov 74 (Rus)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; INSULIN (adverse effects, administration & dosage); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; LEUKOCYTOSIS (chemically induced); MALE.

Vesell ES

COMPARISON OF PLASMA LEVELS OF ANTIPYRINE, TOLBUTAMIDE, AND WARFARIN AFTER ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION. Andreassen PB, Vesell ES *lEngl J* 1059-65, Nov 74 (Eng)

Viegas D

[HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE NEONATAL PERIOD] Viegas D *Rev Paul Med* 83: 82-4, Feb 74 (Por)

HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES.

Vigne J

[ORAL ANTIDIABETICS (HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFAMIDES AND BIGUANIDES)] Vigne J *Brux Med* 54: 91-7, Feb 74 (Fre)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage, therapeutic use); BIGUANIDES (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; PREGNANCY; TIME FACTORS.

Viherasari T

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN INSPIRED OXYGEN TENSION ON WOUND METABOLISM. Viherasari T, Kivisaari J, Ninikoski J *Ann Surg* 179: 889-95, Jun 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; WOUND HEALING; OXYGEN (metabolism); METHODS; ENERGY METABOLISM; GLYCOLYSIS; KREBS CYCLE; PENTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY; CELLULOSE; PYRUVATES (analysis); LACTATES (analysis); ANOXIA (metabolism); GRANULATION TISSUE (metabolism); DNA (analysis); CARBON DIOXIDE (analysis); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); ANAEROBIOESIS; ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism).

Vila T

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN GROWTH HORMONE, INSULIN, AND URINARY OESTROGENS IN HEPATIC CIRRHOSIS. De Portugal-Alvarez J, Perezaguin Clamagirand C, Souto JM, Catalan E, Vila T, Velasco-Martin A *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 1-8, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Vilberg TR

EFFECTS OF CYPROTERONE ACETATE ON GROWTH AND FEEDING IN RATS. Vilberg TR, Revland PB, Beatty WW *Pharmacol Biochem Behav* 2: 309-16, May 74 (Eng)

CATTLE; RATS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; MALE; FEMALE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CYPROTERONE (pharmacodynamics); FEEDING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (drug effects); GROWTH (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT; SEX FACTORS; CASTRATION; TESTIS (physiology); OVARY (physiology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion, pharmacodynamics); PITUITARY GLAND (drug effects, secretion); ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); ADRENALECTOMY; BODY HEIGHT; ORGAN SPECIFICITY; ORGAN WEIGHT.

Viljanen M

THE EFFECT OF A LONG-ACTING GLUCAGON PREPARATION ON ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC RESPONSES IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Arstila M, Iisalo E, Kallio V, Nousiainen R, Viljanen M *Acta Med Scand* 196: 423-30, Nov 74 (Eng)

Villar Ortiz J

[VASCULOPATHY AND SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Sanchez Guijo P, Villar Ortiz J, Ortiz Leyba C, Rodriguez Pinero J, Pachon Diaz J, Medina F, Nunez Castain C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 143-8, 31 Jul 74 (Spa)

[STUDY OF SERUM GLYCOPROTEINS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ACCORDING TO INSULIN-DEPENDENCE CHARACTER AND ACCORDING TO THE TIME OF EVOLUTION] Villar Ortiz J, Sanchez Guijo P, Nunez Castain C, Medina F, Pachon Diaz J, Rodriguez-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Watari W

Pinero J, Ortiz Leyba C *Rev Clin Esp* 134: 221-6, 15 Aug 74 (Spa)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, drug therapy); **DRUG DEPENDENCE**; **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **EVALUATION STUDIES**; **GLYCOPROTEINS** (blood); **HUMAN; INSULIN** (therapeutic use); **TIME FACTORS**.

Vinik AI, Jackson WPU

LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS. Vinik AI, Jackson WPU *S Afr Med J* 68: 2021-6, 5 Oct 74 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (chemically induced, metabolism, prevention & control); **AGED**; **CHRONIC DISEASE**; **DEPRESSION**; **CHEMICAL**; **DIABETIC COMA** (chemically induced); **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **KIDNEY DISEASES** (complications); **LACTATES** (blood, metabolism); **LIVER DISEASES** (complications); **LIVER** (metabolism, drug effects); **MALE**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **PHENFORMIN** (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); **SEPTICEMIA** (complications).

Vinnars E

RECENT ADVANCES IN PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Vinnars E *Crit Care Med* 2: 143-51, May-Jun 74 (Eng) [58]

REVIEW; HUMAN; PARENTERAL FEEDING; NUTRITION; CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); **DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES** (administration & dosage); **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage); **FRUCTOSE** (administration & dosage); **SORBITOL** (administration & dosage); **XYLITOL** (administration & dosage); **FATTY ACIDS** (administration & dosage, metabolism); **DIETARY FATS** (administration & dosage); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (metabolism); **AMINO ACIDS** (administration & dosage); **VITAMINS** (administration & dosage); **ZINC** (administration & dosage); **INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; VITAMIN K** (administration & dosage); **NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS**.

Viver E

[TREATMENT OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC LESIONS BY MEANS OF BY-PASS OF THE FEMORAL-POPLITEAL SECTOR IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Barreiro A, Jimenez-Cossio JA, Castromil E, Rodriguez-Mori A, Viver E, De Sobregas RC *Angiologia* 26: 336-8, Nov-Dec 74 (Spa)

Vodovar N

[TRANSFORMATION AND GROWTH OF ADIPOSE CELLS DURING EMACIATION. ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY] Desnoyers F, Vodovar N, Durand G *Ann Biol Anim Biochim Biophys* 13: 75-92, 1973 (Fre)

Vogt WE

[STUDIES ON SCIENTIFICALLY BASED AND ECONOMICALLY JUSTIFIABLE MEDICAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR PATIENTS OF HIGHER AGE] Stibbe G, Brusche G, Oehme P, Vogt WE *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 486-8, 15 May 74 (Ger)

Wolker P

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

Vollmar J

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

Von Euler US

SYMPATHO-ADRENAL ACTIVITY IN PHYSICAL EXERCISE. Von Euler US *Med Sci Sports* 6: 165-73, Fall 74 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); **BLOOD SUGAR**; **CATECHOLAMINES** (blood, urine); **EPINEPHRINE** (metabolism, physiology); **EXERTION**; **HOMEOSTASIS**; **HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA** (physiopathology); **NOREPINEPHRINE** (metabolism, physiology); **PHYSICAL FITNESS**; **STRESS**.

Votava V

DETERMINATION OF HGH AND INSULIN IN PEDIATRIC ENDOCRINOLOGY. Votava V, Kopecky A *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 232, May 74 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **FATTY ACIDS**, **NONESTERIFIED** (analysis); **INSULIN** (analysis); **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY** (methods); **SOMATOTROPIN** (analysis).

Vrakoc R

RESTRICTED REPLICATIVE LIFE-SPAN OF DIABETIC FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO: ITS RELATION TO MICROANGIOPATHY. Vrakoc R, Benditt EP *Fed Proc* 34: 68-70, Jan 75 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; **AGED**; **BASEMENT MEMBRANE** (ultrastructure); **CAPILLARIES** (ultrastructure); **CELL DIVISION**; **CELL SURVIVAL**; **CULTURES**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (pathology); **DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES** (pathology); **FIBROBLASTS** (pathology); **HUMAN**; **HYPERGLYCEMIA** (pathology, etiology); **MIDDLE AGE**; **MODELS**; **BIOLOGICAL**; **PANCREATITIS** (complications); **SEX FACTORS**; **UNITED STATES**; **GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**

Vunder VP

REGENERATION OF THE LIVER IN ALLOXAN DIABETES. Vunder VP *Bull Exp Biol Med* 77: 175-7, Aug 74 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology, metabolism); **ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **CELL COUNT**; **CELL NUCLEUS**; **DNA** (analysis); **LIVER GLYCOGEN** (metabolism); **LIVER REGENERATION**; **LIVER** (ultrastructure); **MALE**; **RATS**.

Wagle SR

PARATHYROID HORMONE STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE AND UREA PRODUCTION IN ISOLATED LIVER CELLS. Moxley MA, Bell NH, Wagle SR, Allen DO, Ashmore J *Am J Physiol* 227: 1058-61, Nov 74 (Eng)

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND ACETYLCHOLINE ON ACTIVATION OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE AND ON GLYCOGENESIS IN HEPATOCYTES. Akpan JO, Gardner R, Wagle SR *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 61: 222-9, 6 Nov 74 (Eng)

Wahl P

[DIABETES AND HYPERURICAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hasslacher C, Wahl P, Vollmar J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 99: 2506-10, 6 Dec 74 (Ger)

Waldeck F

[EXPERIMENTAL AND CLINICAL STUDIES OF THE MECHANISM OF FUNDOPPLICATION] Siewert R, Jennewein HM, Waldeck F *Helv Chir Acta* 41: 39-43, Mar 74 (Ger)

Walker C

THE EFFECT OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS ON LEVELS OF PANCREATIC GLUCAGON IN PLASMA. Walker C, Russell RC, Bloom SR *Br J Surg* 61: 923, Nov 74 (Eng)

Wall AK

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Wall AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; **ANOXIA** (metabolism); **EPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **FRUCTOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE** (metabolism); **GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE** (metabolism); **GLYCOGEN** (metabolism); **IN VITRO**; **LACTATES** (metabolism); **LIVER** (metabolism, drug effects, enzymology); **MALE**; **PERFUSION**; **PYRUVATES** (metabolism); **RATS**; **SORBITOL** (metabolism); **TIME FACTORS**.

Walther C

[STUDIES ON THE ADHESIVE CAPACITY OF THROMBOCYTES IN PATIENTS WITH AFFLICTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kostering H, Walther C, Grune M, Konig F, Volker P *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 215-9, May 73 (Ger)

Walther H

[PROTEIN BINDING OF BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE SUBSTANCES AND THE THERAPEUTIC SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS MODIFICATION] Meyer FP, Walther H *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena)* 68: 690-5, 15 Jul 74 (Ger) [136]

Wan SH

PHARMACOKINETICS OF TOLBUTAMIDE: PREDICTION BY CONCENTRATION IN SALIVA. Matin SB, Wan SH, Karam JH *Engl 91: 1052-8, Nov 74 (Eng)*

Warrick MW

ACTION OF ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID AND GLUCAGON ON ACID SECRETION MUCOSAL BLOOD FLOW, BLEEDING AND NET IONIC EFFLUX IN THE FUNDIC POUCH OF PENTAGASTRIN-STIMULATED DOGS. Lin TM, Warrick MW *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 210: 279-87, Aug 74 (Eng)

Wasserman LA

A TEST OF MODELS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE BY MOLECULAR HYBRIDIZATION. Nelson TC, Wasserman LA, Schember DM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 58: 1087-92, 18 Jun 74 (Eng)

Wastell C

PROXIMAL GASTRIC VAGOTOMY. Wastell C, Wilson T, Pigott H *Proc R Soc Med* 67: 1183-5, Nov 74 (Eng)

DIARRHEA (complications); **DUODENAL ULCER** (surgery); **GASTRIC MUCOSA**; **HUMAN**; **HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**; **INSULIN** (administration & dosage); **MALE**; **NAUSEA** (complications); **PENTAGASTRIN** (administration & dosage); **STOMACH** (surgery); **VAGOTOMY** (methods); **VOMITING** (complications).

Watanabe M

[ENDOCRINOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SELLAR AND SUPRASELLAR TUMOR CASES --THE FIRST REPORT-- ON PREOPERATIVE PITUITARY FUNCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Uozumi T, Mori S, Watanabe M, Takimoto N, Mogami H *Neurul Surg (Tokyo)* 2: 389-84, May 74 (Jpn)

Watari W

EFFECT OF 1-(2-CARBOXY-3-CHLOROPHENYL)PYRROLE ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN RAT AND MOUSE. Hamuro Y, Nishikawa K, Watari W, Suzuki Z *Biochem Pharmacol* 23: 3218-23, 15 Nov 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Watkins E Jr

Watkins E Jr

PROLONGED RELIEF FROM DIABETES AFTER SYNGENEIC OR ALLOGENEIC TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Gray BN, Watkins E Jr *Surg Forum* 25: 382-4, 1974 (Eng)

Way LW

MECHANISM OF RELEASE OF GASTRIN BY INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Cairns D, Deveney CW, Way LW *Surg Forum* 25: 325-7, 1974 (Eng)

Weber C

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

Webster BR

CROSS-REACTIVITY OF MONKEY PITUITARY EXTRACTS IN HUMAN RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS. Hummel BC, Brown GM, Webster BR, Paice JC *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 23: 143-53, Jun 74 (Eng)

Webster D

CELL-MEDIATED IMMUNITY TO INTRINSIC FACTOR IN AUTOIMMUNE DISORDERS. James D, Asherson G, Chanarin I, Coghill N, Hamilton S, Hinsworth RL, Webster D *Br Med J* 4: 494-6, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)

Weidinger H

[INHIBITION OF LABOUR. SYMPOSIUM BY LETTER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Huter J, Baumgarten K, Jung H, Melchior J, Mosler KH, Weidinger H *Munch Med Wochenschr* 116: 689-98, 20 Sep 74 (Ger)

Weil R 3d

EFFECT OF PANCREAS TRANSPLANTATION ON DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY IN RATS. Weil R 3d, Nozawa M, Koss M, Weber C, Reemtsma KB, McIntosh R *Surg Forum* 25: 386-8, 1974 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (surgery, pathology); DUODENUM (transplantation); GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; IGG (analysis); KIDNEY (pathology, immunology); PANCREAS (transplantation, pathology); RATS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Weiner JH

THE LOCALIZATION OF GLYCEROL-3-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Weiner JH *J Membr Biol* 15: 1-14, 1974 (Eng)

GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (enzymology, cytology, drug effects); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology, drug effects); ORGANOIDS (drug effects, enzymology); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; MUTATION; GLUTAMINE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); FERRICYANIDES; SUCCINATES (metabolism); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; PROLINE (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); KINETICS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Weir GC

SOMATOSTATIN INHIBITION OF EPINEPHRINE-INDUCED GLUCAGON SECRETION. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *Endocrinology* 95: 1744-6, Dec 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion);

PANCREAS (secretion); PEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (antagonists & inhibitors); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

GLUCAGON SECRETION FROM THE PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. STUDIES WITH GLUCOSE AND CATECHOLAMINES. Weir GC, Knowlton SD, Martin DB *J Clin Invest* 54: 1403-12, Dec 74 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DEOXYGLUCOSE (physiology); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DRUG SYNERGISM; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE (physiology, pharmacodynamics, analysis); INSULIN (secretion); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PANCREAS (secretion, drug effects); PERFUSION; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Weiser PC

CALORIGENIC ACTIONS OF OLEIC ACID AND GLUCAGON INFUSIONS IN ANESTHETIZED DOGS. Weiser PC, Grande F *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 147: 80-4, Oct 74 (Eng)

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DOGS; EMULSIONS; ENERGY METABOLISM (drug effects); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); GLYCINE (administration & dosage); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; MALE; OLEIC ACID (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage, metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PENTOBARBITAL; TIME FACTORS.

Weiss L

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); EPIDIDYMIS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism, analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); PHLORHIZIN (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS.

Welker C

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes* 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)

Wells RS

THE PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW ENTITY NAMED METAGERIA. Gilkes JJ, Sharville DE, Wells RS 243-62, (Eng)

Werner J

THE EFFECT OF THE INTERVENING VARIABILITIES AGE, SEX AND OVERWEIGHT ON THE INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Kruse-Jarres JD, Werner J *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 11: 114-6, Mar 73 (Eng)

Werner MH

INHIBITION OF INSULIN-INDUCED CANINE GASTRIC ACID SECRETION BY METIAMIIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂ RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST. Werner MH, Carter DC, Forrest JA, Dozois RR *Br J Surg* 61: 920-1, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIHISTAMINICS (pharmacodynamics, administration & dosage); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOGS; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); IMIDAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); SULFIDES (pharmacodynamics); THIOUREA (analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); VAGUS NERVE (drug effects).

EFFECTS OF METIAMIIDE, A HISTAMINE H₂-RECEPTOR ANTAGONIST, ON VAGALLY INDUCED GASTRIC SECRETION IN DOGS. Werner MH, Carter DC, Dozois RR *Surg Forum* 25: 319-21, Nov 74 (Eng)

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANTIHISTAMINICS (pharmacodynamics); DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion); IMIDAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors); SULFIDES (pharmacodynamics); THIOUREA (pharmacodynamics); VAGUS NERVE (drug effects).

Wessler S

THE JEWISH HOSPITAL OF ST. LOUIS THERAPEUTIC GRAND ROUNDS NO. 6. LACTIC ACIDOSIS. Lubowitz H, Crespin S, Wessler S, Avioli LV *Arch Intern Med* 134: 148-51, Jul 74 (Eng)

Westhofen P

INFLUENCE OF ANTIHYPOLIGISTIC DRUGS ON PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ STIMULATED CYCLIC 3,5-AMP LEVELS AND GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN SYNTHESIS IN FIBROBLAST TISSUE CULTURES. Schonhofer PS, Peter HD, Karzel K, Dinnendahl V, Westhofen P *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 26: 51-60, Jan-Apr 74 (Eng)

Wharton BA

THE SHORT-TERM RESPONSE TO A DRINK OF MILK, LACTOSE OR CASEIN IN CHILDREN WITH APPARENTLY NORMAL GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS. Rossiter MA, Palmer T, Evans K, Wharton BA *Br J Nutr* 32: 605-13, Nov 74 (Eng)

Whitfield P

THE HOLLANDER TEST: AN OBITUARY. Faber RG, Parkin JV, Russell RC, Whitfield P, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 61: 911-2, Nov 74 (Eng)

Whitmore WF Jr

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst* 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng) [141]

Whittaker JR

EVALUATION OF URETERAL DRAINAGE FOR PANCREATIC EXOCRINE SECRETION. Gold M, Whittaker JR, Veith FJ, Gliedman ML *Surg Forum* 23: 373-7, 1972 (Eng)

Wieland OH

REGULATION BY INSULIN OF ADIPOSE TISSUE PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE. A MECHANISM CONTROLLING FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS FROM CARBOHYDRATES. Weiss L, Löffler G, Wieland OH *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 355: 363-77, Mar 74 (Eng)

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Med Klin* 69: 1417-23, 6 Sep 74 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Wynder EL

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); CATARACT (etiology); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CHEMISTRY; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, enzymology, complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSYL TRANSFERASES (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; KIDNEY CORTEX (enzymology); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (metabolism); NERVE TISSUE (analysis); RATS; SORBITOL (metabolism, analysis); SUGAR ALCOHOLS (metabolism); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

[PATHOBIOCHEMISTRY OF THE LATE-ONSET DIABETIC SYNDROME] Wieland OH *Ther Ggw 113: 1448-63, Sep 74 (Ger)*
AGE FACTORS; ALCOHOL
OXIDOREDUCTASES (antagonists & inhibitors); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BASEMENT MEMBRANE; CATARACT (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, enzymology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology, metabolism); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (metabolism); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (metabolism); FRUCTOSE (toxicity); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; KIDNEY CORTEX; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS; RATS; SORBITOL (metabolism); STREPTOZOTOCIN; SUGAR ALCOHOLS (toxicity).

Wilke W

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W *Z Klin Chem Klin Biochem 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)*

Wilkes TD

RECONDITIONING CARDIAC PATIENTS. Douglas JE, Wilkes TD *Am Fam Physician 11: 123-9, Jan 75 (Eng)*

Willerson JT

SERUM GLUCAGON AND INSULIN LEVELS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO BLOOD GLUCOSE VALUES IN PATIENTS WITH ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ACUTE CORONARY INSUFFICIENCY. Willerson JT, Hutcheson DR, Leshin SJ, Falloona GR, Unger RH *Am J Med 57: 747-52, Nov 74 (Eng)*
ADULT; AGED; ANGINA PECTORIS (blood); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CORONARY DISEASE (blood); CREATINE KINASE (blood); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood, complications, enzymology); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SHOCK; CARDIOGENIC (blood).

Williams MT

COMMUNITY SCREENING FOR GLAUCOMA AND DIABETES. Williams MT *Sight Sav Rev 44: 79-83, Sum-Fall 74 (Eng)*
ADULT; AGED; CALIFORNIA; COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES; GLAUCOMA (diagnosis); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE.

Wilmore DW

FAT-CARBOHYDRATE INTERACTION: EFFECTS ON NITROGEN-SPARING IN TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Long JM, Wilmore DW, Mason AD Jr, Pruitt BA Jr *Surg Forum 25: 61-3, 1974 (Eng)*

Wilson CB

PITUITARY TRANSPLANTATION IN DOGS. Grollmus J, Wilson CB *Surg Forum 23: 445-6, 1972 (Eng)*

Wilson DM

URINALYSIS AND OTHER TESTS OF RENAL FUNCTION. Wilson DM *Minn Med 58: 9-17, Jan 75 (Eng)* [9]
AMINOACIDURIA (urine); CREATININE (metabolism); FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS; FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS; FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA (etiology); HEMATURIA (etiology); HUMAN; INULIN (diagnostic use); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; IODOHIPPURIC ACID (diagnostic use); KIDNEY CONCENTRATING FUNCTION; KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS; MALE; NEPHROTIC SYNDROME (diagnosis); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PROTEINURIA (etiology); REVIEW; SPECIFIC GRAVITY; URINE (analysis).

Wilson T

PROXIMAL GASTRIC VAGOTOMY. Wastell C, Wilson T, Pigott H *Proc R Soc Med 67: 1183-5, Nov 74 (Eng)*

Windle R

EJACULATORY FUNCTION AFTER PROSTATECTOMY. Windle R, Roberts JB *Proc R Soc Med 67: 1160-2, Nov 74 (Eng)*
ADULT; AGED; ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (adverse effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EJACULATION; HUMAN; IMPOTENCE (etiology); LIBIDO; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROSTATECTOMY (adverse effects); SEX BEHAVIOR.

Wittmers R

INDIRECT MECHANISM OF INSULIN RELEASE FROM DOG PANCREAS DURING INFUSIONS OF D-RIBOSE. Goetz FC, Greenberg BZ, Maney JW, Wittmers R, Nicoloff D *J Physiol 227: 1158-65, Nov 74 (Eng)*

Wohlwend R

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF HEMORRHOIDS IN ITS SEQUELAE] Wohlwend R, Amgwerd R *Gastroenterol Fortbildungskurse Prax 3: 46-53, 1973 (Ger)*
CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ECZEMA (etiology); FISSURE IN ANO (drug therapy); HEMORRHOIDS (surgery, complications); HUMAN; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PROCTITIS (surgery); PRURITUS ANI (etiology); RECTAL PROLAPSE (surgery); SCLEROSING SOLUTIONS (therapeutic use).

Wolff G

[HYPOGLYCEMIA. 7. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE FOR THE YEARS 1970-1973] Wolff G *Med Monatschr 28: 331-5, Aug 74 (Ger)* [208]

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (drug effects); CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS; FEMALE; GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (physiopathology, diagnosis, therapy); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (physiopathology); PREGNANCY; COMPLICATIONS; PREGNANCY; REVIEW.

Wolfrum DI

MICRO-ELECTROPHORESIS IN CONTINUOUS-POLYACRYLAMIDE-GRADIENT GELS, II. FRACTIONATION AND DISSOCIATION OF SODIUM DODECYLSULFATE PROTEIN COMPLEXES. Ruchel R, Mesecke S, Wolfrum Di, Neuhoff V *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem 355: 977-1020, Aug 74 (Eng)*

Woods H

PREVENTING BLINDNESS: A LOT MORE THAN MEETS THE EYE. Woods H *J Pract Nurs 24: 28-9, 34, Nov 74 (Eng)*
BLINDNESS (prevention & control); CATARACT; CHILD; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; GLAUCOMA; HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; SPECIAL LIST NURSING.

Woolf LI

ARTERIAL PLASMA AMINO ACIDS IN PATIENTS RECEIVING AN ELEMENTAL DIET. Groves AC, Woolf LI, Allardice DB, Hasinoff C *Surg Forum 25: 54-6, 1974 (Eng)*

Wright DR

EXISTENCE OF BIG AND LITTLE FORMS OF IMMUNOREACTIVE GROWTH HORMONE IN HUMAN PLASMA. Goodman AD, Tanenbaum R, Wright DR, Trimble KD, Rabinowitz D *Isr J Med Sci 10: 1230-8, Oct 74 (Eng)*

Wright PD

A COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE AND FAT UTILIZATION AFTER INGUINAL HERNIORRHAPHY. Feggetter JG, Wright PD, Johnston ID *Br J Surg 61: 919-20, Nov 74 (Eng)*

Wright RG

PERIPHERAL NEUROPATHY IN ACROMEGALY. Low PA, McLeod JG, Turtle JR, Donnelly P, Wright RG *Brain 97: 139-52, Mar 74 (Eng)*

Wulfert P

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endocrinologie 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger)*

Wunsche W

[CATARACT ZONULARIS IN IDIOPATHIC HYPOGLYCEMIA] Fruh A, Todt H, Sommer E, Wunsche W *Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 68: 714-6, 15 Jul 74 (Ger)*

Wurtman RJ

CONTROL OF BRAIN SEROTONIN BY THE DIET. Wurtman RJ, Fernstrom JD *Adv Neural 5: 19-29, 1974 (Eng)*
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BRAIN (metabolism); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); INDOLES (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOLEUCINE (metabolism); LEUCINE (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; SEROTONIN (biosynthesis); TIME FACTORS; TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); TYROSINE (metabolism); VITAMIN (metabolism).

Wynder EL

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE KIDNEY. Wynder EL, Mabuchi K, Whitmore WF Jr *J Natl Cancer Inst 53: 1619-34, Dec 74 (Eng)* [141]

ADENOCARCINOMA (occurrence, chemically induced); ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOL DRINKING; CARCINOGENS; COFFEE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIETARY FATS; ESTROGENS; FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS; FEMALE; HUMAN; JAPAN (ethnology); KIDNEY NEOPLASMS (occurrence, chemically induced); MALE; MICE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (chemically induced); NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY (occurrence); OBESITY (complications); OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (occurrence); PARITY; RACIAL STOCKS; RELIGION;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Yalow RS

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES; REVIEW; SEX FACTORS; SMOKING; SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS; TIME FACTORS; UNITED STATES; URBAN POPULATION.

Yalow RS

COMPLEXITY OF IMMUNOREACTIVE FORMS OF PEPTIDE HORMONES IN PLASMA AND IN TISSUE EXTRACTS. Yalow RS *Isr J Med Sci* 10: 1185-200, Oct 74 (Eng) ANTIGENS (analysis); CORTICOTROPIN (analysis, blood, immunology); ELECTROPHORESIS; STARCH GEL; GASTRIN (immunology, blood, analysis); GEL FILTRATION; HORMONES (immunology, blood, analysis); HUMAN; INSULIN (immunology, blood, analysis); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; PARATHYROID HORMONE (immunology, blood, analysis); PEPTIDES (immunology, blood, analysis); TISSUE EXTRACTS (analysis); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Yamagata S

INSULIN RESPONSE TO TOLBUTAMIDE-GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND DIABETIC SUBJECTS. Oneda A, Sato M, Yamagata S *Tohoku J Exp Med* 114: 171-82, Oct 74 (Eng)

Yamamoto T

[CHANGES IN GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Yamamoto T *Fukuoka Acta Med* 65: 417-36, 25 Jul 74 (Jpn)

ADULT; AGED; ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (blood); DOGS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Yamashina I

THE PRESENCE OF A BETA-MANNOSIDIC LINKAGE IN A GLYCOPEPTIDE FROM MICROSOMAL MEMBRANES OF RAT LIVER. Kawasaki T, Sugahara K, Okumura T, Yamashina I *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 75: 437-9, Feb 74 (Eng)

Yanez Polo MA

[CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF HYPERCEREMIA ASSOCIATED WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERLIPIDEMIA. II] Perez Cano R, Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido M, Casiro Sorringuer F, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 499-502, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

[COMPOSITION OF THE ADIPOSE TISSUE IN ARTERIOSCLEROTICS, OBESE AND DIABETIC PATIENTS IN A DIET OF THE POPULATION OF SEVILLE. III] Yanez Polo MA, Melero Bellido JM, Sorriego Escofet FC, Perez Cano R, Causse Prado M, Munoz Gonzalez J *Rev Clin Esp* 133: 503-6, 30 Jun 74 (Spa)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (analysis); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS; DIET; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS (analysis); HUMAN; OBESITY; SPAIN.

Yasue T

[ATHEROSCLEROTIC INDICES OF AORTIC AND CORONARY ARTERIES IN THE MIDDLE PART OF JAPAN (GIFU) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kato T, Yasue T, Teshigawara S *Jpn Circ J* 38: 1013-15, 1017-31, Nov 74 (Jpn)

Yeung DC

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng)

Yeung YG

HORMONAL INDUCTION OF THREONINE DEHYDRATASE IN POSTNATAL RAT LIVER. Yeung YG, Yeung DC *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 49: 615-26, 15 Dec 74 (Eng) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; ANIMALS; NEWBORN; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CENTRIFUGATION; DENSITY GRADIENT; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYDRO-LYASES (biosynthesis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology, drug effects); PREGNANCY; RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; THREONINE; TIME FACTORS.

Yoshinaga T

EVIDENCE OF SIMILAR BEHAVIOUR OF ZINK IN INTESTINAL CRYPTS AND PANCREATIC ISLETS. Yoshinaga T *Endokrinologie* 63: 53-65, 1974 (Eng) ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; FEMALE; GUINEA PIGS; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; INSULIN (administration & dosage); INTESTINES (metabolism, ultrastructure); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism, ultrastructure); MALE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; STAINS AND STAINING; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage); ZINC (metabolism).

Yugari Y

DAILY RHYTHMIC CHANGE OF L-HISTIDINE AND GLUCOSE ABSORPTIONS IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE IN VIVO. Furuya S, Yugari Y *Biochim Biophys Acta* 343: 558-64, 24 May 74 (Eng)

Zaccaria M

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirolich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Zago E

ANALOGUE ANALYSIS OF ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND INSULIN SECRETION IN ACROMEGALY. Scandellari C, Casara D, Zaccaria M, Sirolich G, Zago E, Sicolo N, Federspil G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 11: 61-70, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)

Zahn H

NALPHAA1-N-EPSILON B-29-CROSSLINKED DIAMINOSUBEROYLINSULIN, A POTENTIAL INTERMEDIATE FOR THE CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN. Brandenbarg D, Schermerzki W, Zahn H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 354: 1521-4, Oct-Nov 73 (Eng)

Zahorska-Markiewicz B

[SECRESSION OF GROWTH HORMONE IN OBESE SUBJECTS ON STARVATION DIET] Zahorska-Markiewicz B, Kokot F, Kuska J *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 52: 581-8, Dec 74 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (diet therapy); SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Zakut H

[FETAL RESPONSE TO MATERNAL INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD IN NORMAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREGNANCY AND LABOR] Mashiach S, Zakut H, Blankstein J, Serr DM *Harefuah* 87: 201-5, 1 Sep 74 (Heb)

Zalewski J

[OPHTHALMOLOGIC EXAMINATIONS IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS TREATED WITH CHLORPROPAMIDE] Gierkowska A, Mazanek E, Zalewski J *Klin Oczna* 44: 1261-4, Dec 74 (Pol)

Zanelli G

[MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY IN MAJOR AMPUTATIONS OF THE LIMBS FOR OBLITERATING ARTERIOPATHY. OBSERVATIONS ON 202 CASES] Zanelli G, Patrone P, Ferrero S *Minerva Chir* 29: 1083-8, 31 Oct 74 (Ita)

AGE FACTORS; AGED; AMPUTATION

(mortality); ANESTHESIA (methods, mortality); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (surgery); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (surgery); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (surgery); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GANGRENE (surgery); HUMAN; LEG (blood supply); MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS (surgery).

Zawoiski EJ

EFFECT OF BILATERAL INTRACEREBRAL ABLATION ON THE GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA. Kimani SN, Zawoiski EJ *Exp Neurol* 45: 491-502, Dec 74 (Eng)

Zenser TV

INFECTION-INDUCED HYPERGLUCONEMIA AND ALTERED HEPATIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON IN THE RAT. Zenser TV, DeRubertis FR, George DT, Rayfield EJ *Am J Physiol* 227: 1299-305, Dec 74 (Eng) ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE; GLUCAGON (blood, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (blood, pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (blood); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LIVER (metabolism, enzymology); MALE; NUCLEOTIDASES (metabolism); PANCREAS (secretion); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS (physiopathology); PORTAL VEIN; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Zepf E

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Walli AK, Siebler G, Zepf E, Schimassek H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 355: 353-62, Mar 74 (Eng)

Ziegler M

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE SECRETION OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN NEWBORN INFANTS OF MOTHERS WITH HEALTHY METABOLISM, DIABETES AND TOXEMIAS] Amendt P, Ziegler M, Michaelis D, Wulfert P *Endokrinologie* 63: 66-75, 1974 (Ger) RADIOIMMUNOASSAY OF GLUCAGON AFTER EXTRACTION OF BLOOD WITH DIOXAN. Ziegler M, Wilke W Z *Klin Chem Klin Biochem* 12: 234, May 74 (Eng)

DIOXINS; GLUCAGON (blood); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Ziegler MM

PHYSIOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STATUS OF LONG-FUNCTIONING TRANSPLANTED PANCREATIC ISLETS IN RATS. Reckard CR, Ziegler MM, Naji A, Galbut D, Barker CF *Surg Forum* 25: 374-6, 1974 (Eng)

Ziegler R

PARTHYROID HORMONE AND CALCITONIN: INFLUENCES UPON LIPOLYSIS OF HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Gozariu L, Forster K, Faulhaber JD, Minne H, Ziegler R *Horm Metab Res* 6: 243-5, May 74 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Anonymou

Zimmerman A

QUANTITATIVE GLUCOSE MEASUREMENT IN URINE AS SCREENING TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS. Zimmerman A, Ansong R, Truss F *Urol Res 1: 131-6, Oct 73 (Eng)*
ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS (diagnosis, complications, urine); ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); HEXOKINASE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MALE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS; URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (diagnosis, etiology, urine).

Zimmet PZ

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF SYNTHETIC PEPTIDES RELATING TO THE AMINO TERMINAL SEQUENCE OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Ng FM, Bornstein J, Welker C, Zimmet PZ, Taft P *Diabetes 23: 943-9, Dec 74 (Eng)*

INSULIN POTENTIATING ACTION OF A PEPTIDE FRACTION FROM HUMAN URINE. Ng FM, Zimmet PZ, Seiler G, Taft P, Bornstein J *Diabetes 23: 950-6, Dec 74 (Eng)*

Zisman D

SENSO-NEURAL HEARING LOSS AS AN EXPRESSION OF ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN YOUNG PEOPLE. Podoshin L, Fradis M, Pillar T, Zisman D *Eye Ear Nose Throat Mon 54: 18-9, 22-3, Jan 75 (Eng)*

Zrustova M

FREQUENCY OF MALIGNANT TUMOURS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Rostlapil J, Zrustova M *Acta Diabetol Lat 11: 43-5, Jan-Feb 74 (Eng)*

Zukut H

THE EFFECTS OF INSULIN OF FETAL DEVELOPMENT IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Ismajovich B, Mashach S, Zukut H, Serr DM *Adv Exp Med Biol 27: 383-9, 1972 (Eng)*

Zuliani U

FEATURES OF GLYCOLIPID METABOLISM IN CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY. THE EFFECTS OF INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD-ING. Novarini A, Zuliani U, Borghetti A, Bruschi G, Ghinelli L, Montanari A, Rastelli P *Panminerva Med 16: 266-70, Sep 74 (Eng)*

Zurro Hernandez J

[PROPHYLAXIS OF THROMBOGENESIS IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zurro Hernandez J, Arribas Castrillo JM, Duran Garcia S, Quintero de Juana A, Romero E *Rev Clin Esp 134: 473-7, 15 Sep 74 (Spa)*

CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (prevention & control, complications); DIPYRIDAMOLE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); DRUG EVALUATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; PLATELET AGGREGATION (drug effects); THROMBOSIS (etiology, prevention & control).

Zych F

[17-KS AND 17-OHCS EXCRETION IN DIABETIC GIRLS] Otto-Buczkowska E, Zych F *Pol Tyg Lek 29: 1697-701, 7 Oct 74 (Pol)*

Anonymous

EDITORIAL: PREMATURE AGEING SYNDROMES. Anonymous *Br Med J 4: 489, 30 Nov 74 (Eng)*

ADIPOSE TISSUE; ADULT;

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS; FACE; HAIR; HUMAN; MALE; PROGERIA (etiology); SKIN PIGMENTATION; SYNDROME; TELANGIECTASIS; WERNERS SYNDROME.

THE STATUS OF TRANSPLANTATION OF THE PANCREAS AND PANCREATIC TISSUES AS A CURE FOR DIABETES. Anonymous *Diabetes 23: 987-8, Dec 74 (Eng)*

ANIMAL EXPERIMENTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (surgery); HUMAN; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); PANCREAS (transplantation); TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

EDITORIAL: ASYMPTOMATIC BACTERIURIA IN DIABETICS. Anonymous *J Assoc Physicians India 22: 351-2, Apr 74 (Eng)*

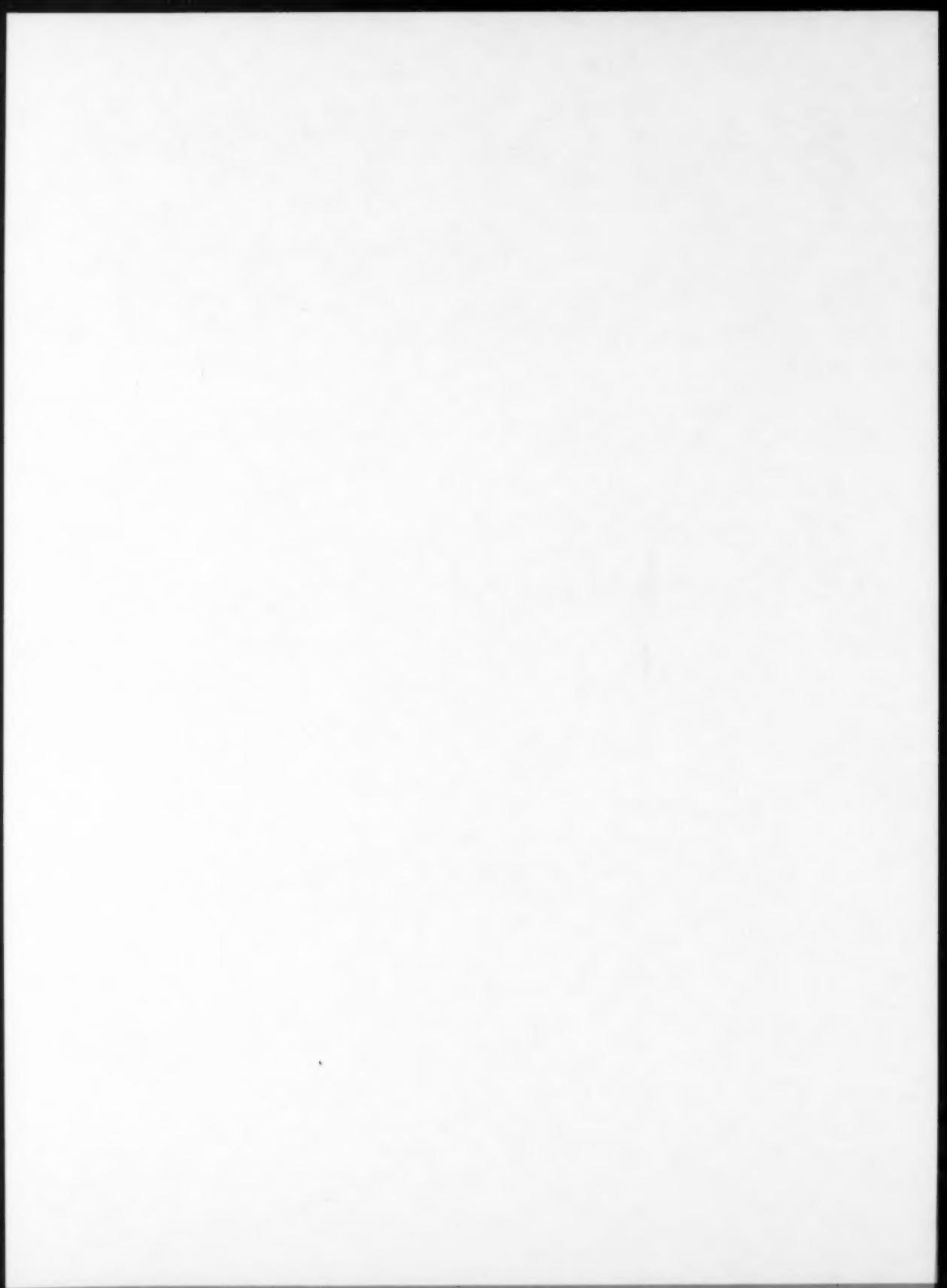
BACTERIURIA (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN.

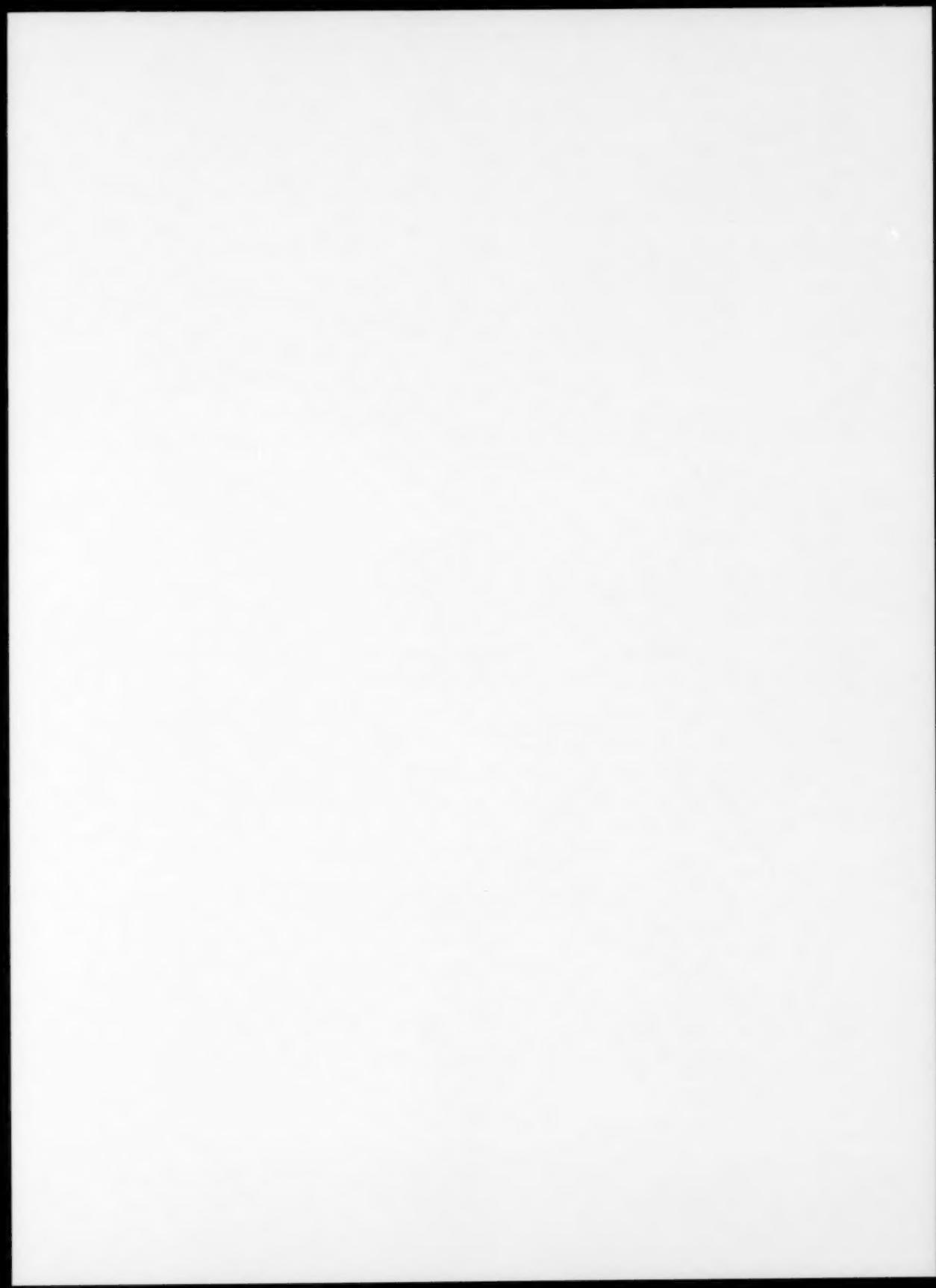
TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Anonymous *Med Times 102: 81, Dec 74 (Eng)*

ADULT; CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); PATIENT CARE PLANNING; RISK.

[DIABETES. A DAILY PROBLEM: GLYCEMIC EQUILIBRIUM, A LONG TERM PROBLEM: VASCULAR COMPLICATIONS. DISCUSSION] Anonymous *Sem Hop Ther 49 spec no: 111-5, Sep 73 (Fre)*

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use, adverse effects); BLOOD SUGAR; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy, drug therapy, metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (drug therapy); DIET THERAPY; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INFANT.





DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MD. 20014

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.
HEW 394



CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING THIS PUBLICATION

PAID SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

**SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402**

FREE SUBSCRIPTIONS: Contractors, Grantees, and Medical Libraries
If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

**SCIENTIFIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM,
AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BUILDING 31, ROOM 9A-03
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014**

Individual copies should be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents.

